



# STUDIES ON CRICONEMATID NEMATODES

## ABSTRACT

THESIS SUBMITTED TO  
THE ALIGARH MUSLIM UNIVERSITY, ALIGARH  
FOR THE AWARD OF THE DEGREE OF  
**DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY**  
IN  
ZOOLOGY

BY

**Shahab Ahmad Rahmani**

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY  
ALIGARH MUSLIM UNIVERSITY  
ALIGARH  
February, 1981

73041



# **STUDIES ON CRICONEMATID NEMATODES**

**THESIS SUBMITTED TO  
THE ALIGARH MUSLIM UNIVERSITY, ALIGARH  
FOR THE AWARD OF THE DEGREE OF  
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY  
IN  
ZOOLOGY**

**BY  
Shahab Ahmad Rahmani**

**DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY  
ALIGARH MUSLIM UNIVERSITY  
ALIGARH  
February, 1981**



M. Shamim Jairajpuri


M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. F.Z.S.I.

President; Nematological Society of India

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY  
ALIGARH MUSLIM UNIVERSITY  
ALIGARH - 202 001, INDIA

SUPERVISOR

This is to certify that the entire research work presented in the thesis entitled "Studies on criconematid nematodes" by Mr. Shahab A. Rahmani is original and was carried out under my supervision. I have allowed Mr. Rahmani to submit it to the Aligarh Muslim University in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Zoology.

  
(M. Shamim Jairajpuri)  
Reader-in-Charge  
Section of Nematology.

## ABSTRACT

In the present work 55 species of nematodes belonging to the suborder Cricconematina of the order Tylenchida have been described from specimens collected in India and Nepal. Fifteen genera under three superfamilies, four families and six subfamilies have been discussed and 36 known and 19 new species have been described. Of the 36 known species, 12 species are being recorded for the first time from India. An outline classification of Cricconematina along with the diagnoses of different familial groups and genera has been provided. Identification keys to familial groups and genera of Cricconematina and to Indian species of all the genera discussed in this work have also been given.

### I. The suborder:

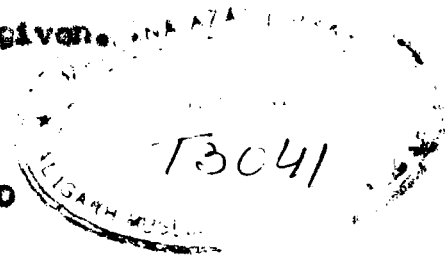
Cricconematina Siddiqi, 1980

### II. The superfamilies:

1. Cricconematoidea Taylor, 1936 (Geraert, 1966)
2. Hemicycliophoroidea Skarbilovich, 1959 (Siddiqi, 1980)
3. Tylenchuloidea Skarbilovich, 1947 (Raski & Siddiqi, 1975)

### III. The families:

1. Cricconematidae Taylor, 1936 (Thorne, 1949)
2. Hemicycliophoridae Skarbilovich, 1959 (Geraert, 1966)



20 SEP 1985

3. Calcosiidae Siddiqi, 1980

4. Paratylenchidae Thorne, 1949 (Raski, 1962)

#### IV. The subfamilies:

1. Cricconematinae Taylor, 1936

2. Macroposthoniinae Skarbilovich, 1959

3. Hemicricconemoidinae Andr  assy, 1979

4. Hemicyclophorinae Skarbilovich, 1959

5. Calcosiinae Siddiqi, 1980

6. Paratylenchinae Thorne, 1949

#### V. The genera:

1. ~~Cricconema~~ Mehta & Raski, 1971

2. ~~Leiocricconema~~ Mehta & Raski, 1971

3. ~~Eothocricconema~~ De Grisse & Loof, 1965

4. ~~Gono~~ Southern, 1914

5. ~~Seriespinula~~ Mehta & Raski, 1971 (Khan, Chawla & Saba, 1976)

6. ~~Macroposthonia~~ De Man, 1880

7. ~~Cricconemella~~ De Grisse & Loof, 1965

8. ~~Diocricconemella~~ De Grisse & Loof, 1965

9. ~~Senocricconemella~~ De Grisse & Loof, 1965

10. Hemicricconemoides Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957

11. Hemicyclophora De Man, 1921

12. Aulocophora Siddiqi, 1980

13. Calcosia Siddiqi & Looney, 1984

14. Paratylenchus Niccolletsky, 1922

15. Oreolaelaps Raski, 1962

VI. The known species:

1. Grossosoma curvum Golden & Friedman, 1964
2. Grossosoma fimbriatum (Cobb in Taylor, 1936)  
Mehta & Raski, 1971
3. Grossosoma fimbriatum Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
4. Grossosoma multisquamatum (Kirjanova, 1948)  
Mehta & Raski, 1971
5. Leiolaelaps aberrans (Jairajpuri & Siddiqi, 1963)  
Andrássy, 1979
6. Leiolaelaps acriculum Raski & Pinochet, 1976
7. Leiolaelaps corbetti De Gisse, 1967
8. Leiolaelaps jaejuense Choi & Geraert, 1975
9. Leiolaelaps kovacei (Andrássy, 1963)  
De Gisse & Loof, 1967
10. Leiolaelaps mukovum Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
11. Gymnolaelaps coffeae (Edward, Miera & Rai, 1970) Andrássy, 1979
12. Gymnolaelaps octaculare (Cobb, 1914) Sch. Stekhoven &  
Tonnissen, 1938
13. Serieseminula impar Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
14. Serieseminula tenuicaudata (Siddiqi, 1961)  
Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
15. Macroposthonia basili (Jairajpuri, 1964)  
De Gisse & Loof, 1965
16. Macroposthonia complexa (Jairajpuri, 1963)  
De Gisse, & Loof, 1965

17. Macrosthenia obtusicaudatum (Heyns, 1962) Heyns, 1970
18. Macrosthenia onocae (Luc, 1959) De Grisse &  
Loof, 1965
19. Macrosthenia onocae Phukan & Sanwal, 1980
20. Macrosthenia gruni (Siddiqi, 1961) De Grisse &  
Loof, 1965
21. Macrosthenia rugosa Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
22. Macrosthenia rustica (Micoletzky, 1915)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965
23. Macrosthenia sphaeroccephala (Taylor, 1936)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965
24. Xenocriconemella macrodora (Taylor, 1936)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965
25. Hemicriconemoides cocophillus (Loos, 1949)  
Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957
26. Hemicriconemoides manviferae Siddiqi, 1961
27. Hemicycliobora chironori Hussain & Khan, 1967
28. Aulobora costenbrinki (Luc, 1958) Siddiqi, 1980
29. Aulobora penetrans (Thorne, 1955) Siddiqi, 1980
30. Calcosia indica Chawla & Sanathnam, 1980
31. Calcosia peralonicaudata Siddiqi & Oodey, 1964
32. Paratylenchus bessekiensis Micoletzky, 1922
33. Paratylenchus helophilus Wouts, 1966
34. Paratylenchus minusculus Tarjan, 1960
35. Paratylenchus paimianus Edward & Misra, 1963
36. Gracilacus audriellus Brown, 1959.

VII. The new species:

1. Crossonema raskii
2. Neolobocriconema brevistylum
3. Neolobocriconema noesberrenae
4. Nothocriconema corbulatum
5. Nothocriconema chamolii
6. Nothocriconema himalicum
7. Cema paraoctangulare
8. Cema parvum
9. Cema urum
10. Macropoethonia paraxesta
11. Macropoethonia kalincai
12. Macropoethonia mandaliensis
13. Cricomella andressyi
14. Discoericonemella aquatica
15. Hemicriconemoides serratus
16. Hemicriconemoides indicus
17. Hemicriconemoides caudatus
18. Hemicycliorhiza coxeri
19. Hemicycliorhiza parasubaeolica

VIII. First Records from India:

1. Crossonema fimbriatum (Cobb in Taylor, 1936)  
Mehta & Raski, 1971
2. Crossonema multisquamatum (Kirjanova, 1948)  
Mehta & Raski, 1971

3. *Lothecricoceros acriculum* Raski & Pinochet, 1976
4. *Lothecricoceros corbetti* De Grisse, 1967
5. *Lothecricoceros jassiusae* Choi & Geraert, 1975
6. *Macropoathenia obtusicaudatum* (Hayns, 1962) Hayns, 1970
7. *Macropoathenia rustica* (Micoletzky, 1915)  
De Grisse & Loef, 1965
8. *Aulocophora costenbrinki* (Luc, 1958) Siddiqi, 1980
9. *Aulocophora penetrans* (Thorne, 1955) Siddiqi, 1980
10. *Paratylenchus halophilus* Routs, 1966
11. *Paratylenchus minusculus* Farjan, 1960
12. *Gracilacus audriolus* Brown, 1959

IX. The new combination:

*Aulocophora utkali* (Ray & Das, 1980) n. comb.

X. The synonyms:

1. *Calcosia parapani* Phukan & Sarwal, 1979 of  
*C. longicauda* (Loos, 1948) Siddiqi & Coodey, 1964
2. *Hemicycliophora densa* Edward & Rai, 1970 of  
*H. shikendri* Husain & Khan, 1967

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author wishes to express his sense of indebtedness to Dr. M. Shamim Jairejpurī for the supervision of the present work and for critically going through the manuscript.

Thanks are also due to Prof. S. Hashhood Alam, Head, Department of Zoology, Aligarh Muslim University for providing laboratory facilities. The co-operation of colleagues of the Hematology Research Laboratory is acknowledged here with thanks.

The financial assistance from Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi is also gratefully acknowledged.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	page
INTRODUCTION ... ..	1
MATERIAL AND METHODS ... ..	13
SYSTEMATICS OF CRICONEMATINA ... ..	16
SUBORDER CRICONEMATINA ... ..	17
KEY TO FAMILIAL GROUPS OF CRICONEMATINA ... ..	18
SUPERFAMILY CRICONEMATOIDEA ... ..	22
FAMILY CRICONEMATIDAE ... ..	22
subfamily Criconematinae ... ..	23
Key to genera of Criconematinae ... ..	24
subfamily Macroposthoniinae ... ..	26
Key to genera of Macroposthoniinae ... ..	27
subfamily Hemicriconemoidinae ... ..	28
SUPERFAMILY HEMICYCLIOPHORIDEA ... ..	29
FAMILY HEMICYCLIOPHORIDAE ... ..	30
subfamily Hemicycliophorinae ... ..	30
Key to genera of Hemicycliophorinae ... ..	31
FAMILY CALCOOSIIDAE ... ..	32
subfamily Calcoosiinae ... ..	32
Key to genera of Calcoosiinae ... ..	33

SUPERFAMILY TYLENCHOCRICONEMATIDEA	...	...	34
FAMILY TYLENCHOCRICONEMATIDAE	...	...	34
SUPERFAMILY TYLENCHULIDEA	...	...	35
FAMILY TYLENCHULIDAE	...	...	35
Subfamily Tylenchulinae	...	...	36
Key to genera of Tylenchulinae	..	...	36
FAMILY SPHAERONEMATIDAE	...	...	36
Subfamily sphaeronematinae	...	...	37
Key to genera of Sphaeronematinae		...	37
FAMILY PARATYLENCHIDAE	...	...	37
Subfamily Paratylenchinae	...	...	38
Key to genera of Paratylenchinae		...	38
DESCRIPTION OF SPECIES OF CRICONEMATINA	...	...	40
GENUS <u>CROSSONEMA</u>	...	...	41
<u>Crossonema euryzona</u>	...	...	43
<u>Crossonema fimbriatum</u>	...	...	43
<u>Crossonema fimbriatum</u>	...	...	44
<u>Crossonema multicaucatum</u>	...	...	45
<u>Crossonema kashii</u> n. sp.	...	...	46
Key to Indian species of <u>Crossonema</u>	...	...	49
GENUS <u>HEULOBOCRICONEMA</u>	...	...	50
<u>Heulobocriconema shokense</u>	...	...	51
<u>Heulobocriconema brevistylum</u> n. sp.	...	...	53

	<u>Neolobocriconema neobharrana</u> n. sp. ...	55
	Key to Indian species of <u>Neolobocriconema</u>	57
GENUS	<u>NOTHOCRICONEMA</u> ... ..	59
	<u>Nothocriconema sericulum</u> ... ..	62
	<u>Nothocriconema corbetti</u> ... ..	63
	<u>Nothocriconema jaejuense</u> ... ..	64
	<u>Nothocriconema kovacsi</u> ... ..	64
	<u>Nothocriconema mukovum</u> .... ..	65
	<u>Nothocriconema corbulatum</u> n. sp. ... ..	66
	<u>Nothocriconema chenolii</u> n. sp. ... ..	68
	<u>Nothocriconema himalicum</u> n.sp.... ..	71
	Key to Indian species of <u>Nothocriconema</u>	73
GENUS	<u>COMA</u> ... ..	75
	<u>Coma coffene</u> ... ..	77
	<u>Coma octentulare</u> ... ..	77
	<u>Coma paraoctentulare</u> n. sp. ... ..	79
	<u>Coma parvum</u> n. sp. ... ..	82
	<u>Coma upum</u> n. sp. ... ..	84
	Key to Indian species of <u>Coma</u> ... ..	86
GENUS	<u>SERICSPINULA</u> ... ..	88
	<u>Sericspinula imper</u> ... ..	89
	<u>Sericspinula tenuicaudata</u> ... ..	90
	Key to Indian species of <u>Sericspinula</u>	90

GENUS <u>MACROSTHONIA</u> ... ..	92
<u>Macrosthonia basili</u> ... ..	97
<u>Macrosthonia complexa</u> ... ..	98
<u>Macrosthonia obtusicaudatum</u> ... ..	100
<u>Macrosthonia oncaeae</u> ... ..	101
<u>Macrosthonia onestria</u> ... ..	102
<u>Macrosthonia pruni</u> ... ..	103
<u>Macrosthonia rusium</u> ... ..	104
<u>Macrosthonia rustica</u> ... ..	105
<u>Macrosthonia sphaerocapala</u> ... ..	105
<u>Macrosthonia paraxeste</u> n. sp. ... ..	106
<u>Macrosthonia kalincai</u> n. sp. ... ..	109
<u>Macrosthonia mendelensis</u> n. sp. ... ..	112
Key to Indian species of <u>Macrosthonia</u> ... ..	114
GENUS <u>CRICONEMELLA</u> ... ..	117
<u>Criconemella andraeayi</u> n. sp. ... ..	118
Key to Indian species of <u>Criconemella</u> ... ..	120
GENUS <u>DISOCCRICONEMELLA</u> ... ..	121
<u>Disocriconemella aquatica</u> n. sp. ... ..	122
GENUS <u>XENOCRICONEMELLA</u> ... ..	126
<u>Xenocriconemella macrodora</u> ... ..	127
GENUS <u>HEMICRICONEMELIDES</u> ... ..	129
<u>Hemicriconemoides cocophilius</u> ... ..	132

	<u>Hemicriconemoides maniciferae</u>	..	...	134
	<u>Hemicriconemoides serratus</u>	n. sp.	...	135
	<u>Hemicriconemoides indicus</u>	n. sp.	...	138
	<u>Hemicriconemoides caudatus</u>	n. sp.	...	141
	Key to Indian species of <u>Hemicriconemoides</u>			144
GENUS	<u>HEMICYCLIOPHORA</u>	...	...	146
	<u>Hemicycliophora chitendri</u>	...	...	151
	<u>Hemicycliophora coxeri</u>	n.sp.	...	155
	<u>Hemicycliophora parsubaclica</u>	n. sp.	...	158
	Key to Indian species of <u>Hemicycliophora</u>			160
GENUS	<u>AULOOPHORA</u>	...	...	162
	<u>Aulophora costenbrinki</u>	...	...	163
	<u>Aulophora menetrens</u>	...	...	165
	Key to Indian species of <u>Aulophora</u>	...		166
GENUS	<u>CELOOSIA</u>	...	...	167
	<u>Celoesia indica</u>	...	...	169
	<u>Celoesia paralenticaudate</u>	...	...	170
	Key to Indian species of <u>Celoesia</u>	..		171
GENUS	<u>PARATYLENCHUS</u>	...	...	173
	<u>Paratylenchus bascockianus</u>	...	...	176
	<u>Paratylenchus helophilus</u>	...	...	177
	<u>Paratylenchus minusculus</u>	...	...	178

<u>Paratylenchus nainianus</u>	...	...	...	...	178
Key to Indian species of <u>Paratylenchus</u>					179
GENUS <u>GRACILACUS</u>	...	...	...	...	181
<u>Gracilacus andriellus</u>	...	...	...	...	184
Key to Indian species of <u>Gracilacus</u>				...	184
SUMMARY	...	...	...	...	186
REFERENCES	...	...	...	...	192
FIGURES	...	...	...	...	1-49.

## INTRODUCTION

The criconematid nematodes possess small bodies; deeply annulated cuticle which may often be ornamented; oesophagus with fused prometacarpus, well developed valvular apparatus, isthmus and a small pyriform basal bulb; a long spear, metenchium usually longer than telenchium; monodelphic, prodelphic gonad and males rare, possessing degenerate spear and oesophagus. The usually peculiar ring-like appearance of these nematodes helps in easily distinguishing them from other nematode groups even at lower magnifications. The criconematids are cosmopolitan in distribution and live in diverse habitats. Some species prefer higher altitudes, while others are found at all the altitudes.

These animals depend entirely on their hosts for obtaining nutrition, but the economic importance of a majority of them is not known. They are ectoparasites on higher plants and are sure to cause damage to their hosts. *Hemicycliophora* spp. feed vigorously on their hosts and are considered important parasites. They attack beet, iris, lettuce and potato (Costenbrink, 1958 & 59). *Hemicycliophora typica* was found causing damage to carrot (Kuiper, 1959). *Paratylenchus* spp., if present, in large populations in the rhizospheres of woody trees and bushes may cause serious damage to celery (Lounsberry et al., 1952; Costenbrink, 1953), carrot (Costenbrink, 1954), and fig (Thorne & Allen, 1950). In vineyards,

Paratylenchus spp. are found in large numbers (Weischer, 1960), also on roots of peach trees (Nesterova & Lisetskaya, 1963 & 65), in orchards of pear and apple (Braun et al., 1966; Fischer, 1967) etc. Almost all the species found in the vicinity of plant roots, but are not harmful until and unless their populations reach high densities. Species of Nothocriconema, Macroposthonia, Hemicriconemoides, Callosia, Hemicycliophora and Paratylenchus are generally known to occur in high numbers around their host roots.

During the last two decades, a large number of species of criconematid nematodes have been reported from all over the world including India. About 360 or more species of criconematid nematodes under different genera have been described so far. Prior to 1965, only 13 genera were known, viz., Bakernema, Cacopsurus, Callosia, Criconema, Criconemoides, Gracilacus, Hemicriconemoides, Hemicycliophora, Macroposthonia, Paratylenchus, Sphaeronema, Trophotylenchus, Tylenchulus. Later, Criconema, Criconemoides and Hemicycliophora were split into several genera, also many other new genera were added and at present there are 33 genera in all under suborder Criconematina Siddiqi, 1980.

The oldest description of a criconematid nematode dates back to 1889, when Eubostriechus guernei was described by Certes. Richters (1904) collected similar specimens and recognized them as E. guernei of Certes. These were not real Eubostriechus,



because in fact the latter genus was that of a marine nematode described by Greef (1869). E. guernei had a spear and therefore was clearly a tylenchid. Hofmänner and Menzel (1914) studied E. guernei and found its body annules bearing continuous fringe of cuticular appendages. They described a similar type of new species and named it morcense. The latter differed from guernei in having smooth annules. A new genus, Criconema was proposed to accommodate the two species guernei and morcense.

De Man (1880) described the genus Macronosthenia. Cobb (1913) raised the genus Iota for Iota aquemogum and also described Tylenchulus. Southern (1914) erected the genus Qma and De Man (1921) the genus Hemicycliophora. Micoletzky (1922) described a male specimen under the name Paratylenchus bukovinensis. Cobb (1923) published a note on the Paratylenchus nematodes and also on a species of it. Micoletzky (1925) found that the genera Iota Cobb, 1913 and Qma Southern, 1914 were synonyms and thus he regrouped the species of Criconema in such a way that the species with smooth annules were placed under Criconema while those with cuticular appendages on the annules were kept under Iota. Taylor (1936) thought Iota to be homonym and Qma being congeneric with Criconema guernei had no standing. He transferred eight species to Criconema bearing spines or scale-like appendages on body annules, also proposed a new genus Criconemoides and a subfamily Criconematinae. Thorne (1943) erected the genus Cecopaurus for swollen female with the type C. pastis. De Coninck (1943) described

Criconema schuurmansstakhoveni and in 1945 gave an account of the variability of Criconema cobbi Micoletzky, 1925. Allen & Jensen (1950) described Cecopaurus apacris and Thorne & Allen (1950) a species of Paratylenchus. Tarjan (1952) revised the genus Hemicycliophora with addition of new species. Raski (1952) studied the morphology of Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 and in the same year Raski & Sher described Sphaeronema californicum, raised the genus Sphaeronema and the subfamily Sphaeronematinae. Costenbrink (1953) published a note on Paratylenchus while Thorne (1955) presented an extensive study on Hemicycliophora and added 15 species to this genus. Raski (1956) described Sphaeronema arenerium and Jenkins (1956) Paratylenchus projectus. Raski (1957) proposed two new genera, Trochotylenchulus and Trophonema of which the former belonged to Tylenchulinae Skarbilovich, 1947 and the latter to Sphaeronematinae Raski & Sher, 1952. Chitwood & Birchfield (1957) proposed Hemicriconemoides and Chitwood in the same year described two species of Criconema. Goodey (1958) added Sphaeronema minutissimum. Raski (1958) published two papers, one of which dealt with four new species of Hemicycliophora and other with the nomenclatural notes on Criconemoides along with a key to its species. Sauer (1958) described two species of Hemicycliophora and Luc (1958 & 59) three species of Hemicycliophora. Costenbrink (1960) provided detailed observations on the family Criconematidae. Jenkins (1960) described Paratylenchus marylandicus while Tarjan (1960) reviewed the

genus Paratylenchus. Wu (1960 & 61) described Criconema celatum and Paratylenchus tenuicaudatus. Raski (1962) proposed the genus Gracilacus for those species of Paratylenchus which possess long spears (above 41  $\mu$ m) and females becoming obese upon maturity. Siddiqi & Goodey (1964) reviewed Criconematidae and proposed the genus Calcosia. Wu (1964) raised the genus Bakernema. De Grijse & Loof (1965) and Loof & De Grijse (1967) revised Criconemoides and erected five new genera, viz., Lobocriconema, Notocriconema, Criconemella, Xenocriconemella and Diapocriconemella. They also re-established the genus Macroposthonia. Andr  ssy (1965) proposed Mesocriconema. Gersert (1966) while reviewing the order Tylenchida, raised Criconematidae to a superfamily<sup>and</sup> Criconematinae, Sphaeronematinae, Hemicycliophorinae to familial ranks. Poghosian (1966) described the genus Meloidoderita under the family Meloidoderitidae. Tarjan (1966) and Raski & Golden (1966) disagreed with the new generic proposals of De Grijse & Loof (1965) and synonymized them either with Macroposthonia or Criconemoides. Dasgupta *et al.* (1969) and Germani & Luc (1970) revised Hemicriconemoides and also described new species. Mehta & Raski (1971) reviewed Criconema and proposed some new genera and subgenera under it, viz., Blondicostalenema, Grossenema, Neolobocriconema and Laterocephalengae, four subgenera (Criconema and Variegosquarata) of the genus Criconema

and (~~Crossonema~~ and ~~Seriespinula~~) of the genus ~~Crossonema~~. Raski (1973) proposed a new genus ~~Paratylenchoidea~~ under Paratylenchidae Thorne, 1949 (Raski, 1962). Brzeski (1974) studied in detail the taxonomy of ~~Hemicycliophora~~ and ~~Calocasia~~ and provided descriptions of several new species of ~~Hemicycliophora~~. Raski & Siddiqi (1975) proposed the genus ~~Tylenchocriconema~~ with the family Tylenhocriconematidae and the superfamily Tylenhocriconematoidae. They also raised the family Tylenchulidae to a superfamily level. Raski (1975) revised the genera ~~Paratylenchus~~ and ~~Grecilegus~~. Khan et al. (1976) while reviewing the taxonomy of Criconematidae revalidated the genera proposed by De Griesse & Loof (1965) and also erected the genus ~~Madinema~~ and the family Madinematidae. Ray & Das (1978) proposed a new genus ~~Hemicalocasia~~ under Hemicycliophoridae. Besides these other workers have also contributed much to the taxonomy of this group of nematodes. Hundreds of new species have been described in the recent decades and perhaps even larger numbers await discovery. Andr  ssy (1979) divided family Criconematidae into four subfamilies, viz., Hemicycliophorinae, Necropoethoniinae, Criconematinae and Hemicriconemoidinae, described seven new species under various genera. He (l.c.) erected a new genus ~~Colbranium~~ for ~~Hemicycliophora~~ ~~truncata~~ Colbran, 1963, re-established the genus ~~Gong~~ Southern, 1914 and considered ~~Criconema~~ as ~~genus inquirenda~~. Siddiqi (1980) erected the new suborder Criconematina for the criconematid nematodes and raised the family Hemicycliophoridae to a superfamily and also

proposed the family Calcoosiidae. He also split the genus Hemicycliophora into three genera, viz., Hemicycliophora, Aulocephora and Leoffia. Under Calcoosiidae Siddiqi included the genera Calcoesia and Hemicalcoesia.

The study of Criconematid nematodes in India started rather late. In 1961, Siddiqi for the first time published a paper on n w species of criconematids of different genera, viz., Criconema brevicaudatum, C. tenuicaudata, C. pruni, Criconemoides insigne, C. parvulum, Hemicriconemoides nanciferus, Hemicycliophora indica. He provided further observations on Criconema multicaudatum, C. octoculata, Criconemoides citri, Hemicriconemoides coccophilus and Hemicycliophora longicaudata. Khan & Basir (1963) described two species of Hemicycliophora from North India; Edward & Misra (1963) Paratylenchus nainianus; Jairajpuri (1963) Criconema simlaensis; Jairajpuri & Siddiqi (1963) three species of Criconemoides; Khan & Siddiqi (1963) Criconema serratum; Edward & Misra (1964) two species of Hemicriconemoides and two of Criconemoides; Jairajpuri (1964) three species of Criconemoides and one of Criconema; Khan & Siddiqi (1964) Criconema laterale from Kashmir; Swarup et al. (1964) recorded some criconematid nematodes from India; Edward et al. (1965) Hemicriconemoides birchfieldi; Prasad et al. (1965) Criconemoides senkui; Siddiqi (1965) Criconemoides citricola and a redescription of Criconema murrayi Southern, 1914;

Edward & Misra (1966) and Edward et al. (1967) several species of criconematid nematodes; Musain & Khan (1967) Hemicyclioshorea dhirendri and other nematodes; Khan et al. (1967) two species of Paratylenchus; Mathur et al. (1967) one species of Paratylenchus; Mathur et al. (1969) two species of Calcosia; Edward et al. (1970) Criconema coffeae; Edward & Rai (1970) Hemicyclioshorea denani; Edward et al. (1971) Criconema lunci; Khan et al. (1971) five new species of criconematid nematodes from Kerala; Misra & Edward (1971) Hemicyclioshorea mansiferum; Suryawanshi (1971) four species of criconematids from Marathwada, India; Khan & Nanjappa (1972) two species each of Nothocriconema and Hemicyclioshorea; Jairajpuri & Bagri (1973) Hemicyclioshorea subadica; Mahajan & Bijral (1973) one species of each Criconemoides and Varicacunata sensu lato; Singh & Khara (1975) Criconemoides brevistylus; Khan et al. (1976) reviewed Criconematidae, proposed new family Madinematidae, nine new species under different genera; Prasad (1976) Calcosia heterocephala; Das & Shivaswamy (1977) Hemicyclioshorea asmani; Bagri (1979) Gracileacus jeni and Nothocriconema degrassei and observations on Hemicriconemoides cocophyllus, H. mansiferus, Macroposthia ornata, M. onense and Paratylenchus dianthus; Dhanachand & Jairajpuri (1980) Hemicriconemoides neobrachyurus and Hemicalcosia luci from Manipur; Phukan & Sanwal (1979) two species of Gracileacus and Paratylenchus from Jorhat, Assam; Phukan & Sanwal (1980) Calcosia parapexi; Ray & Das (1980)

Calcosia triannulata and Hemicyclionhora utkali from  
Grissa and Phukan & Sanwal (1980) two species of  
Macroposthonis, etc.

As is evident from the above account a large number of  
species of various genera of criconematid nematodes are already  
known from this country. The species of Crossonema,  
Macroposthonis, Hemicriconemoides, Hemicyclionhora, Calcosia,  
Paratylenchus, etc., are widely distributed in India; others  
like those of Neelobocriconema, Nothocriconema, Cuma  
Seriespinula, Criconemella, Discocriconemella, Xenocriconemella,  
Aulacophora, Loofia, Cracilecus, etc., have restricted  
distribution while the species of Tylenchocriconema,  
Tylenchulus, Trochotylenchulus, Paratylenchoideis, Cacopneurus,  
Sphaeronema, Trochionea and Meloidosoritis have not so far been  
recorded from this country.

For the present work soil samples were collected from  
different localities in Uttar Pradesh, Gujarat, Orissa,  
Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Kerala, Manipur, Assam, Nagaland and  
Jammu & Kashmir. A few samples were also obtained from Nepal.  
Samples collected from hilly areas (altitude varying from  
400 - 3000 m), viz., Nainital, Ranikhet, Almora, Chamoli,  
Dehradun, Mussoorie, Rishikesh in Uttar Pradesh; Bangalore and  
Mysore in Karnataka; Cotacamund in Tamil Nadu; Mulkali,  
Silent Valley and nearby hills in Kerala; Srinagar in Jammu &  
Kashmir, etc., were usually found rich in criconematids.

However, species of Macroposthonis, Hemicricconemoides, Hemicycliophora, Calcosia and Paratylenchus were found in samples collected from the hills as well as plains. During the entire course of this work six expeditions were made for the collections of material for the study. These were in March, 1978; May, 1978; October, 1978; March, 1979, September, 1979 and August, 1980. A total of more than 300 samples were brought to the laboratory and were processed for the recovery of criconematid nematodes. The material collected in these surveys represents the following fifteen genera belonging to three superfamilies of Criconematina, viz., Criconematoidea, Hemicycliophoroidea and Tylenchuloidea: Crossosoma, Neolobocriconema, Nothocriconema, Oema, Seriopinnule, Macroposthonis, Cricconemella, Discocriconemella, Xenocriconemella, Hemicricconemoides, Hemicycliophora, Aulosphora, Calcosia, Paratylenchus and Grecilacus. Fifty five species of these genera, which include both known and new, have been recorded.

The present work provides a detailed account on the systematics of Criconematina followed by the descriptions of the genera and species that were recorded. The chapter on the systematics of Criconematina provides elaborate diagnoses of all the groups up to subfamily level along with the keys to genera under each subfamily. The descriptions of species have been provided under various genera. First the diagnosis of the genus has been given followed by some comments and an



up-to-date list of species recognized under that genus. After this, the descriptions of species, old or new, follow and end up with a key to species of that particular genus found in India. In all, 36 known species are recorded and 19 new species have been described in adequate details. However, illustrations of all the known as well as new species have been provided. Of the 55 species that are being reported in the present work, four known and one new belong to Crossonema, one known and two new to Neolobocriconema, five known and three new to Nothocriconema, two known and three new to Qona, two known to Serieminula, nine known and three new to Macrogastonia, one new to Cricconemella, Disocricconemella each, one known to Xenocriconemella, two known and three new to Hemicricconemoides, one known and two new to Hemicycliophora, two known to Aulosphera, two known to Calcosia, four known to Paratylenchus and one known to Gracilacus. The following 12 known species are new records from India: Crossonema fimbriatum, C. multiaquetatum, Nothocriconema sericulum, N. corbetti, N. laevisense, Macrogastonia obtusicaudatum, M. rustica, Aulosphera ostenbrinki, A. penetrans, Paratylenchus halophilus, P. minusculus and Gracilacus audriellus. For already known species detailed measurements, habitats, localities and remarks, if any, are given except for Hemicycliophora Ghirendri Masain & Khen, 1967 which has been described in detail. Males are recorded only

in Macropoethonia kalincai n. sp., M. pruni,  
Hemicriconemoides maniciferae, H. serratus n. sp.,  
Calcosia indica and C. paraloniceaudata. The following species  
 were widely distributed and collected from many localities:  
Crossonema fimbriatum, Neolobocriconema aberrans,  
Cuma octangulare, Macropoethonia complexa, M. obtusicaudatum,  
M. oncaeae, M. pruni, M. rustica, M. asphaerocephala ,  
Disocriconemella aquatica n. sp., Xenocriconemella macrodora,  
Hemicriconemoides cocophilius, H. maniciferae,  
Hemicycliophora shikandri, Aulosphora costenbrinki,  
Calossia paraloniceaudata, Peratylenchus bescoekianus,  
P. nainianus.

## MATERIAL AND METHODS

### Soil sampling:

Soil samples from around roots of fruit trees, flowering plants etc. from a depth of 5-25 cm were collected. These samples were stored in polythene bags and were brought to the laboratory for analysis.

### Processing of samples:

About 500 gm of soil was added to a bucket filled to one-third of its capacity with water and then it was mixed thoroughly. The muddy suspension was stirred gently while the bucket was being filled to its full capacity with water. The suspension was allowed to stand undisturbed for some time and was then passed first through a coarse sieve for removing debris etc. The whole aliquot was then passed through a 300 mesh sieve (pore size 53  $\mu$ m). The nematodes were retained on the sieve while water and the fine soil particles passed through it. The entire 'catch' was poured in a beaker.

### Isolation of nematodes:

The above 'catch' was placed on a tissue paper which was kept on a coarse sieve and this was fitted on a Baermann's funnel which was filled with water touching the bottom of the coarse sieve. The cricemematid nematodes being sluggish in

their movements were often retained on the tissue paper and hence direct picking was always done in order to obtain a good number of specimens.

#### Killing and fixation:

The suspension of nematodes obtained from the Baermann's funnel was put into tubes and these were allowed to stand undisturbed. Later the supernatant was discarded and the concentrated suspension of nematodes was then transferred to a cavity - block. The excessive water was further removed from the cavity - block with the help of a fine-nasal dropper. The nematodes were then killed and fixed by using hot (60-65°C) 8 percent formalin solution (double strength). The hot formalin was poured in the cavity - block containing nematodes and these were left as such for 24 hours and were stored in the same solution.

#### Mounting and sealing:

For the preparation of permanent mounts the nematodes were picked with the help of a sharp bamboo needle and were transferred to a cavity - block containing glycerine - alcohol (95 parts 30% alcohol and 5 parts glycerine). The cavity - block was then kept in a desiccator at room temperature for gradual dehydration. After 2-3 weeks, the dehydrated nematodes were mounted in anhydrous glycerine. Pieces of glass-wool of

suitable thickness were placed between two coverslips of the aluminium slides so as to prevent flattening of specimens. The coverslips were sealed either with 'cutex' nail polish, or glyceol or with 'putty'. The last one is a newly discovered sealing medium (Jairajpuri & Rahmani, 1979).

#### Measurement and drawings:

Measurements were taken with the help of an ocular micrometer. Illustrations were made with a camera lucida. Some of the symbols used by De Crisse (1964) were added to De Manian formula. These are: R = total number of body sheath annules; RV = annules on which vulva is located from posterior extremity; RVan = number of annules between vulva and anus; Ran = annules on which anus is located from posterior extremity; Rex = annules on which excretory pore is located from anterior extremity; VL/VB = distance from terminus to vulva divided by body-width at vulva. In addition, following symbols are also used: Rst = annules from anterior extremity to base of spear; R oeso = annules from anterior extremity to base of oesophagus.

In the text  $\mu\text{m}$  stands for  $\mu\text{m}$ .

#### Type material:

The type material has been adequately labelled and deposited with the Zoology Department of Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India.

## SYSTEMATICS OF CRICONEMATINA

In 1936, Taylor proposed a subfamily Criconematinae for accommodating all the species of *Criconema*, *Hemicyclidorea*, *Paratylenchus* and *Criconemoides* known till that time. Thorne (1949) raised Criconematinae to the rank of a family under the superfamily Tylenchoidea Filipjev, 1934 (Chitwood & Chitwood, 1937). Ceraert (1966) raised Criconematidae to a superfamily under the suborder Tylenchina Ceraert, 1966. Very recently, Siddiqi (1980) has proposed a separate suborder Criconematina for the criconematid nematodes because of their peculiar ring-like, short and plump bodies with or without an extracuticular sheath, cuticle ornamented with scales, spines or other appendages, without distinct phasmids and with marked sexual dimorphism.

In the following the diagnoses of the suborder Criconematina, and of the superfamilies, families and subfamilies included under it have been provided. Keys to the familial groups, and genera under each subfamily has also been given. The authorities of the familial groups etc., are according to Siddiqi (1980). The name of the familial group is followed by the name(s) of the original proposer with date. The name(s) within parenthesis after the name(s) of the original proposer are of those author(s) who changed its rank.

## SUBORDER CRICOLEMATIDA SIMBILI, 1960

**Diagnosis:** Tylenchida. Females cylindrical, sausage-shaped or spheroid with well developed oesophagus. Females and juveniles with thick cuticle marked with setose or smooth annules without lateral fields or provided with spines, scales or other cuticular configuration or with smooth, coarse rounded annules, which may be covered with or without an extracuticular sheath. Lip region in female and juvenile with usually less than three usually modified annules; oral apertures dorso-ventrally longitudinal, often I-shaped due to two lateral liplets on a raised area or labial disc; amphidial apertures round to oval. Three or four submedian pseudolips and two small lateral pseudolips. Cephalic framework hexo-radial with weak or strong sclerotization. Deirids reported in *Tylenchulus* and *Laratylenchus*. Phasmids absent. Spear long, metenchium longer than telenchium; basal knobs of spear well developed, sloping backwards or anchor-shaped with outer margins directed forwards (occasionally with blunt margins). Oesophagus with procorpus amalgamated with metacorpus, isthmus slender and set off from basal bulb or short and broad amalgamated with the basal bulb. Basal bulb small, containing oesophageal gland. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland behind spear base. Oesophago-intestinal valve indistinct. Valve transversely oval, or slit like, located posteriorly usually at over 75 per cent of body length. Genad monoprolaphic; ovary

outstretched (coiled in swollen females or reflexed in some forms of *haemaphysonia*). Post-vulval uterine sac usually absent. Spermatheca rounded to oval, set off. Uterus with ovijector. Vagina leading inward and forward. Intestine syncytial, lacking a definite lumen, often extending beyond anal level, female anus a small pore. Sexual dimorphism distinct. Males slender and degenerate, oesophageal region and spear degenerate, monorchic, gonoduct mostly filled with small sized sperm. Testis in mature males obliterated. Spicules often very long and setaceous with small narrow head, an elongate-slender shaft and finely pointed distal ends, variable in shape, often arcuate. Cubernaculum crescent-shaped in lateral view. Bursa low, rarely elevated or drawn out as a penial tube.

**Type superfamily:**

*Cricconematoides* Taylor, 1936 (Geraert, 1966)

**Other superfamilies:**

*Hemicycliophoroidea* Skarbilovich, 1959 (Siddiqi, 1980)

*Tylanchocricconematoides* Raski & Siddiqui, 1979

*Tylanchuloidea* Skarbilovich, 1947 (Raski & Siddiqui 1979)

**KEY A FAMILIAL GROUP OF CRICCONEMATINA**

1. Females and juveniles eel-like with non-retroflex annules;  
basal knobs of spear sloping (not anchor-shaped) male development normal, with long tail and bursa .....  
*Hemicycliophoroidea* Skarbilovich, 1959 (Siddiqi, 1980) ... 2



- Females and juvenile spindle-or sausage-shaped with re-  
trorse annules (except in Hemicyclonemoidinae); basal  
knobs of spear anchor-shaped with margins anteriorly dire-  
cted or blunt; male development through metamorphosis ,  
with spined juveniles; tail and bursa short .....  
Cricconematoidae Taylor, 1936 (Ceraert, 1966) .....  
Cricconematidae Taylor, 1936 (Thorne, 1949) ..... 3
- Females slender; adults and juveniles with fine cuticular  
annules which are not retrorse; oesophagus with a long  
slender isthmus not amalgamated with the basal bulb ....  
..... 5
2. Females with thick cuticular sheath; lip annules not  
modified; vulval lips modified in some form; spicules not  
straight .....  
Hemicycliothoracidae Skarbilovich, 1959 (Ceraert, 1966) ..  
..... Hemicycliothoracinae Skarbilovich, 1959
- Females with or without cuticular sheath; lip annules mo-  
dified; vulval lips not modified; spicules straight ...  
..... Calcosiidae Siddiqi, 1960 .....  
..... Calcosiinae Siddiqi, 1960
3. Females with annules bearing spines, scales or other  
configurations .....Cricconematinae Taylor, 1936
- Females with annules smooth or crenate not bearing  
spines scales or other configuration ..... 4

4. Females body surrounded by an extra-cuticular sheath; annules smooth to lightly crenate behind vulva; spear knobs anchor-shaped (with blunt anterior margins in some forms); submedian lobes absent .....  
..... Hemicriconemoidinae Andr  ssy, 1979  
Females body not surrounded by an extracuticular sheath; annules smooth to finely or heavily crenate; spear knobs anchor-shaped; submedian lobes present .....  
..... Macroposthoniinae Skarbilovich, 1959
5. Females nearly 0.5 mm or more; males with symmetrical lip region and bursa terminal .....  
..... Tylenchocriconematoides Raski & Siddiqui 1975  
..... Tylenchocriconematidae Raski & Siddiqui 1975  
Females under 0.5 mm; males with symmetrical lip region and bursa subterminal .....  
Tylenchuloidea Skarbilovich, 1947 (Raski & Siddiqui, 1975)  
..... 6
6. Spear over 20  $\mu$ m long with metanochium longer than telanochium; females vermiform or enlarged on all sides; males with short-cylindrical tail .....  
..... Ceratylenchinae Thorne, 1949 (Raski, 1962)  
..... Ceratylenchinae Thorne, 1949  
Spear under 20  $\mu$ m; usually 15  $\mu$ m; with metanochium equal to telanochium; females sub-spherical or elongate-ovate with body mostly enlarging dorsally; males with elongate-conoid tails ..... 7

7. Excretory pore posterior to oesophagus, leading to an excretory duct directed anteriorly; females not sub-spherical; post-vulval region present .....  
 ..... Tylenchulidae Skarbilovich, 1947 (Kirjanova, 1955)
- Excretory pore at or near oesophagus, leading to an excretory duct directed posteriorly; females sub-spherical; post-vulval region absent ..... 8
8. Uterine wall abnormally thickened to form a cyst on death; bursa distinct .....  
 ..... Meloidoderitidae Kirjanova & Boghassian, 1973
- Uterine wall not forming a cyst on death; bursa indistinct or absent .....  
 ..... Sphaeronematidae Raski & Chér, 1952 (Ceraert, 1966)  
 ..... Sphaeronematinae Raski & Chér, 1952

**SUBFAMILY CRICONEMATIDEA TAYLOR, 1936 (GERANT, 1966)**

**Diagnosis:** Criconematina. Body in both sexes about 1 mm long. Sexual dimorphism present. Body cuticle heavily annulated, annules smooth, coarse, bearing scales, spines or other spine-like retrorse projections. Labial framework slightly sclerotized, in a number of species median lobes well developed. Oesophagus criconematoid. Vulva posterior. Males degenerate in oesophageal region, lacking spear. Sicules slightly arcuate. Cubernaculum small trough-shaped. Bursae absent or poorly developed.

Type and only family:

**Criconematidae Taylor, 1936 (Thorne, 1949)**

**FAMILY CRICONEMATIDAE TAYLOR, 1936 (THORNE, 1949)**

**Diagnosis:** Criconematoides. Female body small and stout, cigar-or sausage-shaped, straight to curved slightly ventrally, anteriorly blunt, sometimes tapering posteriorly. Cuticle broadly and heavily annulated, annules often retrorse, smooth to finely crenate, or ornamented with scales, spines or other appendages, often arranged in longitudinal rows. Annules 24-200 in numbers. Lip region made up of one or two annules, lips small, fused in to a labial disc connected with 6, more or less developed elevations, the pseudolips. Spear very long and

strong, 45-100 um. Basal knobs large. Median bulb large, isthmus very short, hardly differentiated from basal bulb. Rectum and anus inconspicuous. Ovary pro-vulvar, mostly straight, without post-vulvar sac. Vulva posterior, well behind three-fourth of total body length. Males slender than female and reduced in organization. Cuticle finely annulated, never possessing appendages. Spear lacking, oesophagus non-functioning. Scicules long and slender. Bursa strongly reduced or absent. Males very rare. Cuticle of juvenile coarsely annulated, with or without scales or spines; if these are present they are arranged in longitudinal rows generally more numerous than those of mature females.

**Type subfamily:**

**Cricconematinae Taylor, 1936**

**Other subfamilies:**

**Macroposthoniinae Skarbilovich, 1959**

**Hemicricconemoidinae Andr  sey, 1979**

**SUBFAMILY CRICCONEMATINAE TAYLOR, 1936**

**Diagnosis:** Cricconematidae. Body cuticle coarsely and broadly annulated, without an external sheath. Annules 24-134, retrorse, ornamented (at least in juvenile stages) with scales, spines or finger-like appendages arranged either in longitudinal

rows or continuous transverse fringes. Lip region set off, pseudolips present, frequently forming lobes. Lateral fields in females absent. Spear knobs directed forward. Tail short, conical or rounded. Males with degenerate oesophagus and spear. Spicules curved ventrally. Cubernaculum and reduced bursa present.

**Type genus:**

Cricotus Hofmänner & Menzel, 1914

**Other genera:**

Bakernema Wu, 1964

Blondicrithalenema Mehta & Raski, 1971

Crossotus Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976

Crossotus Mehta & Raski, 1971

Neolobocrithalenema Mehta & Raski, 1971

Lothocricotus De Griaese & Loof, 1965

Cuma Southern, 1914

Laterocrithalenema Mehta & Raski, 1971

Sericozinnula Mehta & Raski, 1971 (Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976)

**KEY TO GENERA OF CRICOMMATINAE**

1. Annules on mature females smooth, without any scales, spines or finger-like appendages ..... Lothocricotus
- Annules on both juveniles and mature females with scales, spines or finger-like appendages ..... 2

2. Annules not striated or crenate, bearing appendages of same type over entire length of body ..... 3
- Annules striated on anterior body with crenate margins, on posterior end ornamented by lobes or other appendages .....  
..... Apicibacricanema
3. Cuticular appendages without longitudinally arranged rows..  
..... 4
- Cuticular appendages with longitudinally arranged rows ....  
..... 5
4. Outgrowths of cuticle transparent, membranous, hardly discernible; lip region not separate, bearing appendages similar as on body annules ..... Bakernema
- Outgrowths of cuticle definite, well discernible; lip region separate, smooth or slightly fringed ..... Crossonema
5. Cuticular appendages in continuous rows, not alternating, not palmate ..... 6
- Cuticular appendages in alternating rows, palmate with finger-like lobes ..... Crossarinema
6. Lip region provided with submedian lobes ..... Gona
- Lip region not provided with submedian lobes ..... 7
7. Lip region normally large with forward or laterally directed outlines consisting mostly of two annules ..... 8
- Lip region usually small, convex with backward bent outline consisting of one annule ..... Blondicerphalanema

8. Lip region with one annule (occasionally two); vulval lips open ..... Peteracanthelasma  
 Lip region with two annules; vulval lips closed .....  
 ..... Seriespinula

SUBFAMILY MACROSTOMIINAE SKARBILOVICH, 1959

Diagnosis: Criconematidae. Body cylindrical, tapering towards extremities. Body cuticle coarsely annulated, annules 40-200 smooth or finely crenate. Extracuticular sheath and lateral fields absent, lip region usually distinct, not set off, oral disc surrounded by pseudolips often forming four submedian lobes. Spear knobs anteriorly directed. Tail short, conoid or rounded. Sicules curved ventrally, slightly, bursa rudimentary<sup>a</sup> if present. Larval cuticle smooth, at the most wavy or slightly fringed, without scales or spines, arranged in longitudinal rows.

Type genus:

Macrostomia De Man, 1880

Other genera:

Criconemella De Gisse & Loof, 1965

Disocriconemella De Gisse & Loof, 1965

Xenocriconemella De Gisse & Loof, 1965

Neothocriconemoides Mass, Loof & De Gisse, 1971

Criconemoides Taylor, 1936



## KEY TO GENERA OF MACRO OSTHONIINAE

1. Spear rather short, well under 40% of body length, not flexible ..... 2  
    Spear very long, about 40% of body length, flexible .....  
    ..... Xenocriconemella
2. Lip annules disc-or saucer-shaped, pseudolips fused, body annules often showing anastomoses ..... Discocriconemella  
    Lip annules normal neither disc-nor saucer-shaped; pseudolips not fused; body annules only rarely showing anastomoses ....  
    ..... 3
3. Body small 0.3 mm; densely annulated; R = 100-200; submedian lobes absent ..... Criconemella  
    Body moderate to large, 0.4-0.6 mm; coarsely annulated; R = 40-150; submedian lobes present ..... 4
4. Vulva open ..... Macropoastonia  
    Vulva closed ..... 5
5. Lip region made up of three annules; first thin narrow; second broad, and third narrow again, collar-like; vulva with overhanging anterior lips ..... Nothocriconemoides  
    Lip region made up of single annule; anterior vulval lip not overhanging ..... Criconemoides

## SUBFAMILY H. MICRICONEDICIDINAE ANDRÁSSY, 1979

**Diagnosis:** Criccnematidae. Body of females and juvenile surrounded by an extracuticular sheath, body not retrorse, fairly flat in outline, without any appendages in adult females. Lip region usually not set off, pseudolips hardly developed, not forming median lobes. No lateral fields. Spear knobs blunt to anchor-shaped. Tail conoid to rounded, short. Male cuticle simple. Bursa reduced or absent, spicules curved ventrally. Larval cuticle ornamented with scales which are generally arranged in alternating rows.

Type and only genus:

Hemicricconoides Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957

**SUPERFAMILY HEMICYCLIOPHORIDEA SKARBILEVICH, 1959 (SIEDIGI, 1980)**

**Diagnosis:** Crictonematina. Body in both sexes moderate to large (0.6-19 mm). Sexual dimorphism present. Body cuticle bearing coarse, non-retorse annules usually numbering over 200. Juveniles and adult females with an extra cuticular sheath, except in Calcosia. Lip region with 1-3 annules. Oral opening or dorsoventral slit on a labial disc. Amphidial apertures close to labial disc. Submedian lobes absent. Lateral fields absent in juveniles and Calcosia females. Spear elongated, basal knobs sloping. Vulva oval, transverse, or slit like, usually with modified lips, located in posterior region of body. Monodelphic, prodelphic gonad. Tail differently shaped usually elongated and pointed, rounded, cylindrical or hemispherical. Males with degenerate spear and oesophagus, tail elongated, tapering with conspicuous bursa. Spicules setaceous, and long, weakly cephalated, straight, arcuate, semi-circular 'U'-or hook-shaped. Cubernaculum fixed. Cloacal lips may form penial tube in some forms.

**Type family:**

**Hemicycliophoridae Skarbilevich, 1959 (Cernert, 1956)**

**Other family:**

**Calcosiidae Siedigi, 1980**

**FAMILY HEMICYCLIOPHORIDAE SKARBLOVICH, 1959 (GERALD, 1936)**

**Diagnosis:** Hemicycliophoroidea. Body of adult females and juveniles with an extracuticular sheath. Lip annules of females not modified or separate (except in *Hemicycliophora hesperia*). Vulva a transverse slit one half a body-width long and marked by a discontinuity in ventral body-contour (except in *Loofia*); vulval lips modified and projecting (except in *Loofia*). Male lip region usually set off. Spicules arcuate, semi-circular, U- or hook-shaped. Male gonopore elongated in to a penial tube. Bursa covers one third of tail. Male tail longer than female. Female tail usually elongate conoid but may be filiform, cylindrical or hemispherical. Males degenerate especially its oesophagus and spear.

Type and only subfamily:

**Hemicycliophorinae Skarblovich, 1959**

**SUBFAMILY HEMICYCLIOPHORINAE SKARBLOVICH, 1959**

**Diagnosis:** Hemicycliophoridae. Body of female with extracuticular sheath; body annules not retrorse. Lip region not set off. Lateral fields may be present. Males lack spear and degenerate oesophagus. Spicules arcuate, semi-circular, U- or hook-shaped. Gubernaculum small, trough-shaped. Adanal bursa may or may not be present.

## Type genus:

Hemicycliohora De Man, 1921

## Other genera:

Auleaphora Siddiqi, 1980Colbrenium Andrassy, 1979Loofia Siddiqi, 1980

## KEY TO GENERA OF HEMICYCLIO HORINAE

1. Females with modified vulval lips, often elongated and pointed; body just posterior to vulva recessed; spicules semi-circular, U- or hook-shaped ..... 2
- Female without modified vulval lips, often rounded, low; body just posterior to vulva not recessed; spicules arcuate ..... 3
2. Vulval lips less than three body annules long, usually not parallel; spicules semi-circular; gonopore divides bursa in to nearly two equal, pre- and post-anal parts in the ratio of 1:1 ..... Hemicycliohora
- Vulval lips more than three body annules long; almost parallel; spicules U- or hook-shaped; gonopore divides bursa in to two unequal, pre- and post-anal parts in the ratio of 3-4:1 ..... Auleaphora
3. Female lip region set off by a deep constriction; vulva and anus subterminal; bursa reaching almost to tail tip. .... Colbrenium

Female lip region not set off; vulva and anus not subterminal;  
bursa short not reaching to tail tip ..... ~~Callosia~~

#### FAMILY CALLOSIIDAE SIDDIGI, 1980

**Diagnosis:** Hemicycliothoroides. Body of adult females and juveniles with or without an extracuticular body sheath; sheath if present, membranous, much thinner and closely adpressed to body cuticle. All annules separated, usually modified. Lateral fields absent. Vulva transversely oval, less than half a body width long; anterior lip of vulva modified, partly overhanging vulva, posterior lip not modified. Spicules straight. Lips of cloacal aperture not elongated to form a penial tube. Bursa usually covering more than one-third of the tail.

Type and only subfamily:

Callosiinae Siddiqi, 1980

#### SUBFAMILY CALLOSIINAE SIDDIGI, 1980

**Diagnosis:** Callosiidae. Females and juveniles oel-like with or without extracuticular sheath. Annules non-retrorse; lip region set off and with modified annules; basal knobs of spear not anchor-shaped, spicules straight.

Type genus:

*Callosia* Siddiqi & Coodey, 1984

Other genus:

Hemicalcosa Ray & Das, 1978

# KEY TO GENERA OF CALCOSIINAE

Body with a thin closely adpressed membrane over body  
cuticle ..... Hemicalcosa  
Body without a thin membrane over body cuticle .....  
..... Calcosa

**SUPERFAMILY TYLENCHOCRICONEMATIDEA RASKI & SIDDIQUI, 1975**

**Diagnosis:** Criconematina. Body of both sexes cylindrical, body annules fine; cuticle almost smooth in outline. Spear very slender in anterior portion. Oesophagus criconematoid type. Marked sexual dimorphism. Male lip region asymmetrical, inclined ventrally, spear lacking, oesophagus degenerate. Bursa well developed, extending to tail tip.

**Type and only family:**

**Tylenchocriconematidae Raski & Siddiqui, 1975**

**FAMILY TYLENCHOCRICONEMATIDAE RASKI & SIDDIQUI, 1975**

**Diagnosis:** Tylenchocriconematoidea. Body cylindrical, cuticle very finely annulated almost smooth. Lip region distinct. Spear well developed, slender anteriorly. Males shorter than female with an asymmetrical lip region and degenerate oesophagus and spear.

**Type and only genus:**

**Tylenchocriconema Raski & Siddiqui, 1975**



**SUPERFAMILY TYLENCHULIDEA SKARBILOVICH, 1947 (RASKI & SIDDIQU, 1975)**

**Diagnosis:** Cricconematina. Body in both sexes small sized, less than 0.6 mm in length. Adult females becoming swollen in most groups. Body cuticle with fine annules, not retrorse. Spear mostly small, but long and slender in some groups. Procorpus enlarges without constriction and merges with large oval metacorpus. Isthmus distinct, slender, not amalgamated with basal bulb. Marked sexual dimorphism. Males with symmetrical lip region, subterminal or reduced bursa.

**Type family:**

Tylenchulidae Skarbilovich, 1947 (Kirjanova, 1955)

**Other families:**

\*Meloidoderitidae Kirjanova & Raghossian, 1973

Paratylenchidae Thorne, 1949 (Raski, 1962)

Sphaeronematidae Raski & Sher, 1952 (Geraert, 1954).

**FAMILY TYLENCHULI AE SKARBILOVICH, 1947 (KIRJANOVA, 1955)**

**Diagnosis:** Tylenchuloides. Adult females small sized, not sub-spherical, body with a post-vulval region. Excretory pore much posterior to oesophageus, leading to an excretory duct directed anteriorly.

---

\* Family Meloidoderitidae not diagnosed due to lack of information.

Type and only subfamily:

*Tylenchulinae* Skarbilovich, 1947

SUBFAMILY TYLENCHULINAE SKARBILOVICH, 1947

**Diagnosis:** Tylenchulidae. Females not sub-spherical. Oesophagus with a pyriform basal bulb. Excretory pore well posterior to nerve ring. Male spear present but reduced.

Type genus:

*Tylenchulus* Cobb, 1913

Other genus:

*Trochotylenchulus* Raski, 1957

KEY TO GENERA OF TYLENCHULINAE

Excretory pore subequatorial; outlet of dorsal oesophageal gland about a spear length from base of spear ..... *Tylenchulus*  
 Excretory pore anterior to midbody, being 33-44% from anterior end; outlet of dorsal oesophageal gland about half of spear length from base of spear ..... *Trochotylenchulus*

FAMILY SCHAEFFERINAE RASKI & SHER, 1952 (GERAERT, 1956)

**Diagnosis:** Tylenchuloides. Female body small. Sub-spherical, body without a post-vulval region; excretory pore at or near

oesophagus, leading to excretory duct directed posteriorly.

Type and only subfamily:

**Sphaeronematinae Raski & Sher, 1952**

**SUBFAMILY SPHAERONEMATINAE RASKI & SHER, 1952**

**Diagnosis:** Sphaeronematidae. Females subspherical to obese, with pyriform basal bulb. Cuticle rather thick, sometimes with distinct reticulate pattern. Males without spear and with degenerate oesophagus.

Type genus:

**~~Sphaeronema~~ Raski & Sher, 1952**

Other genus:

**~~Trophonema~~ Raski, 1957**

**KEY TO GENERA OF SPHAERONEMATINAE**

Females subspherical ..... **~~Sphaeronema~~**

Females elongate, obese ..... **~~Trophonema~~**

**FAMILY PARATYLENCHIDAE THORNE, 1949 (RASKI, 1962)**

**Diagnosis:** Tylenchuloidae. Females generally small, cylindrical vermiform. Mature females in some forms may become obese and sedentary. Body annules fine rounded, not retrorse. **Recurvus**

broad. Spear long (often over 20  $\mu$ m), basal knobs a heroid. Lateral field usually present. Vulva in posterior part of body. Males with short, sub-spherical tail. Spear absent, or reduced, if present. Bursae usually absent.

Type and only subfamily:

Paratylenchidae Thorne, 1949

#### SUBFAMILY PARATYLENCHINAE THORNE, 1949

**Diagnosis:** Paratylenchidae. Body in both sexes very small, usually less than 0.5 mm in length. Mature females may be elongate cylindrical to plump, or obese and sedentary. Oesophagus with slender isthmus and well developed basal bulb.

Type genus:

Paratylenchus Nicoletsky, 1922

Other genera:

Paratylenchoides Raski, 1973

Lacopseurus Thorne, 1943

Gracilacus Raski, 1962

#### KEY TO GENERA OF PARATYLENCHINAE

1. Lip region sclerotization strongly developed, less so on males ..... Paratylenchoides
- Lip region sclerotization lightly developed ..... 2

2. Females obese, with cuticular ornamentations and very short, blunt tail ..... Cecopaurus
- Females slender to plump or obese, without cuticular ornamentations, tail short and conical to elongate ..... 3
3. Females spear 30 um or less; excretory pore always near nerve ring or posterior to it; females slender .....  
 ..... Paratylenchus
- Females spear 40 um or more; excretory pore typically anterior to nerve ring, females may be plump to obese .....  
 ..... Cecileacus

## DESCRIPTION OF SPECIES OF CRICONEMATINA

In the following part of the work descriptions of known and new species have been provided. For already known species the dimensions of the body along with the total number of annules on the female (R), annules from vulva to tail tip (RV), from anus to tail tip (Ran), between vulva and anus (RVan), in the region of spear (Rst), oesophagus (R oeso) and from the anterior extremity to excretory pore (Rex) have been given. The habitat(s), locality(ies) and remarks, if any, have also been provided. New species are described in as much detail as possible. All the known and new species are appropriately illustrated. Fifteen genera are involved in the present work and some discussion on each has been given. Each genus forms a separate chapter of the thesis which includes its diagnosis, some remarks, and an up-to-date list of species. First the known species are described, followed by the descriptions of new species. After species descriptions, a key to species of the genus occurring in this country has been given. The new species are compared with closely related species of that genus. The following genera and their species were recorded:

*Craseonema*, *Neolobocriconema*, *Notocriconema*, *Orma*, *Seriespinula*, *Necromathonia*, *Criconemella*, *Diocriconemella*, *Xenocriconemella*, *Hemicriconemoides*, *Hemicycliophora*, *Auletophora*, *Calcosia*, *Paratylenchus* and *Gracilacus*.

GENUS GROSSONEMA MEHTA & RASKI, 1971

The genus was proposed by Mehta & Raski in 1971 for those species of Criconeura which possess a continuous fringe of spines or scale-like appendages on the annules. They also proposed two subgenera (Grossonema and Seriespinula) under Grossonema and described a new species of this genus.

Khan et al. (1976) raised the subgenus Seriespinula to generic level. Andr  ssy (1979) considered both Grossonema and Seriespinula as independent genera and also described one new species of Grossonema and two of Seriespinula. At present, 13 species of this genus are known from the world and of these C. fibriatum, C. fimbriatum, C. multisquamatum, C. taylorum and C. taylori occur in this country. The diagnosis of the genus and a list of nominal species is as follows:

Diagnosis: Criconematinae. Body of female straight or slightly curved ventrally. Lip region with two or three distinctly set off annules, first annule usually wider than second. Body cuticle marked with a continuous fringe of fine spines or blunt rectangular scales arranged in continuous horizontal rows. Submedial lobes absent.

Type species:

Grossonema cixalae (Steiner, 1949) Mehta & Raski, 1971

Other species:

- C. abies* Andrassy, 1979
- C. scutellaris* (Fies, 1958) Mehta & Raski, 1971
- C. heptoceri* (Meyl, 1954) Andrassy, 1979
- C. euryzona* Golden & Friedman, 1964
- C. fimbriatum* (Cobb in Taylor, 1936) Mehta & Raski, 1971
- C. fimbriatum* Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- C. latens* Mehta & Raski, 1971
- C. nuzali* (Stefanski, 1924) Mehta & Raski, 1971
- C. multievanatum* (Kirjanova, 1948) Mehta & Raski, 1971
- C. procliva* (Hoffmann, 1973) Andrassy, 1979
- C. taylori* Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- C. taylori* (Jainajpuri, 1964) Mehta & Raski, 1971
- C. raskii* n. sp.

In the soil samples collected during the course of present investigations, 4 species of *Crossosoma* were found. One of these species is new and has been named *Crossosoma raskii* n.sp. and described in detail. The known species are as follows: *C. euryzona*, *C. fimbriatum*, *C. fimbriatum* and *C. multievanatum*. Specimen of *C. euryzona* obtained through the courtesy of Dr. A. Morgan Golden has also been described briefly.



CROSSONEMA EURYAOMA GOLDEN & FRIEDMAN, 1964

(Fig. 1, E-G)

Dimensions:

Female:  $L = 0.37$  mm;  $a = 5.6$ ;  $b = 4.2$ ;  $c = 19.8$ ;  
 $V = 90$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.9$ ; total body annules = 41;  $RV = 5$ ;  
 $R_{an} = 3$ ;  $R_{Van} = 2$ ;  $R_{st} = 8$ ;  $R_{osso} = 11$ ;  $R_{ex} = 7$ ;  
 spear = 66  $\mu$ m; metenchium = 56  $\mu$ m.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of Citrus grandis from  
 Bettsville, Md. Coll: CA. Chambliss, July 31, 1945.

Remarks: Mehta & Raski (1971) in their revision of Cricconema  
 synonymized C. euryaoma (Golden & Friedman, 1964) Mehta &  
 Raski, 1971 with C. civalles but Andréassy (1979) synonymized  
 it with C. multiquanatum. However, C. euryaoma differs from  
 both these species in having lesser body annules, shorter  
 spear and lesser spines in fringe on each annule.

CROSSONEMA FIMBRIATUM (COBB in TAYLOR, 1936) MEHTA & RASKI, 1971

(Fig. 2)

Dimensions:

Females (3):  $L = 0.49-0.55$  mm (0.53 mm);  $a = 8-10$  (9);  
 $b = 3.9-4.3$  (4.1);  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 86-87$  (87);  $VL/VB =$   
 $1.5-1.6$  (1.6); total body annules = 55-61 (57);  $RV =$   
 $10-11$  (10);  $R_{an} = 7$  ( $n = 1$ );  $R_{Van} = 3$  ( $n = 1$ )  $R_{st} = 12-13$  (12);  
 $R_{osso} = 15-16$  (15);  $R_{ex} = 7$ ; spear = 96-99  $\mu$ m ( 98  $\mu$ m );

metenchium = 77-79  $\mu$ m (78  $\mu$ m).

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wild plants and grasses near Bhiunder village, Govindaghat, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Crossosoma fimbriatum was collected from an altitude of 2000 m and the specimens conform well with those described by Mehta & Raski (1971). It is being recorded for the first time from this country.

CROSSOSOMA FIMBRIVATUM KHAN, CHAWLA & SAHA, 1976

(Fig. 3 & 4)

Dimensions:

1) Des. Bijnital, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (10):  $L = 0.43-0.51$  mm (0.48 mm);  $a = 7-10$  (9);  $b = 3.4-4.2$  (3.7);  $c = 13-22$  (17);  $V = 89-92$  (90);  $VL/VB = 1.0-1.4$  (1.1); total body annules = 42-48 (45);  $RV = 7-8$  (7);  $Ran = 3-6$  (4);  $RVan = 2-5$  (3);  $Rst = 8-10$  (9);  $Roso = 11-14$  (12);  $Rex = 18$  ( $n = 1$ ); spear = 75-91  $\mu$ m (83  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 62-72  $\mu$ m.

Juveniles (11):  $L = 0.24-0.33$  mm (0.31 mm);  $a = 6-9$  (7);  $b = 2.1-2.8$  (2.5);  $c = 12$  ( $n = 1$ ); total body annules = 52-56 (53);  $Rst = 15-18$  (16);  $Roso = 20-24$  (22);  $Rex = ?$ ; spear = 71-78  $\mu$ m (76  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 60-69  $\mu$ m.

ii) Pea, Shankhali, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (5): L = 0.49-0.63 mm (0.55 mm); a = 7-11 (9); b = 3.4-4.7 (4.4); c = 17-23 (19); V = 90-93 (91); VL/VB = 0.9-1.2 (1.0); total body annules = 42-52 (49); RV = 6-7 (7); Ran = 3-5 (4); RVan = 2-3 (2); Rst = 8-9 (9); Reaso = 11-13 (11); Rex = 7; spear = 82-98  $\mu$ m (89  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 70-84  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) pea,

Pisum sativum from fields in Bhawali, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh;

ii) pea, Cyrus communis from Shankhali, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Specimens of Crossonema fimbriatum were collected from an altitude of more than 1000 m. Juveniles look entirely different from the adults and have more annules on the body and a differently shaped cuticular configuration. They show similarities with the type population except that the spear may be shorter 75-98  $\mu$ m against 84-105  $\mu$ m in C. fimbriatum Khan et al., 1976.

CROSSONEMA MULTISULCULATUM (KIRJANOVA, 1948) MEHTA & RASKI, 1971  
(Fig. 1, A-D)

Dimensions:

Females (8): L = 0.36-0.37 mm (0.36 mm); a = 5-6 (6); b = 2.6-2.8 (2.7); c = 17; V = 90-94 (90); VL/VB = 0.7-0.8 (0.8); total body annules = 44-46 (45); RV = 6-7; Ran = 5; RVan = 1; Rst = 10-12 (11); Reaso = 14-17 (14);

Rex = ? ; spear = 93-94  $\mu$ m (94  $\mu$ m); metenchium = not differentiated.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of pear, Pyrus communis from orchards in Bhawali, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Crossonema multiquematum was first described as Cema multiquematum by Kirjanova (1948). Chitwood (1957) shifted it to the genus Criconema. Mehta & Raski (1971) collected adults of C. civeliae and synonymized C. multiquematum with it. Andr  ssy (1979) considered C. multiquematum a valid species. The specimens collected in the present work possess a shorter body (0.34-0.42 mm in C. multiquematum by Andr  ssy, 1979). This species is being recorded for the first time from India.

CROSSONEMA RASKII N. SP.

(Fig. 5)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (5): L = 0.37-0.50 mm (0.46 mm); a = 8.5-12.3 (9.9); b = 3-4 (4); c = ? ; V = 94-95 (94); VL/VB = 0.6-0.7 (0.7); total body annules = 42-49 (46); spear = 75-96  $\mu$ m (88  $\mu$ m).

Holotype female: L = 0.46 mm; a = 9.8; b = 3.9; c = ? ; V = 94; VL/VB = 0.6; total body annules = 48; spear = 75  $\mu$ m.

**Description:**

Body almost straight, only slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, cylindrical, tapering a little towards extremities. Body annules thick, 9-11  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 14-16 annules in oesophageal region, 25-29 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva and 4 or 5 annules from vulva to tail tip. Body annules marked with 22-28 scales at midbody, decreasing towards extremities. Scales spatula-shaped becoming irregular behind vulva, elongated and bifurcate at tips. A cross-section through midbody (Fig. 5, E) shows four clefts which divide the scales in four groups; these grooves were also observed in lateral view (Fig. 8, F). Lip region dome-shaped, 11-12  $\mu$ m high, set off, marked with two non-retrore annules, first annule with its margins forward and outwardly directed, 20-25  $\mu$ m; second annule, 17-18  $\mu$ m wide. The first body annule is 21-30  $\mu$ m wide, retrore. Labial framework moderately developed. Metenchium 65-78  $\mu$ m or 76-78% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 10-11  $\mu$ m across, located on 10-14 annule from anterior extremity. Prometacarpus 18-22  $\mu$ m wide and basal bulb 9-12  $\mu$ m wide at their widest. Nerve ring 102-130  $\mu$ m and oesophago-intestinal junction 117-153  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory pore and hemizonia not observed. Vulva located on 4 or 5th annule from posterior extremity. Anus obscure due to broomy nature of scales in that region. Anterior extremity bluntly rounded.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wild bushes from Mukkali, Malapuram, Kerala.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1980. Holotype on slide ST/45 Crossonema raskii n. sp./1; paratype females on slides ST/45 Crossonema raskii n. sp./2-8.

Differential diagnosis: Crossonema raskii n. sp. comes close to C. latens (Mehta & Raski, 1971) Khan et al., 1976 and C. taylorum Khan et al., 1976. From C. latens it differs in having a narrower body, lesser annules on body, behind vulva, more prominent scales behind vulva and in the presence of longitudinal grooves running the entire length of body ( $a = 7$ ;  $R = 56-57$ ;  $RV = 7$ ; scales behind vulva not so prominent and longitudinal grooves absent in C. latens). From C. taylorum it differs in having a smaller and narrower body, lesser distance between striae at midbody, lesser scales in fringe on annules at midbody, in the presence of longitudinal groove and in more posteriorly located vulva ( $L = 0.51-0.61$  mm;  $a = 5-8$ ; annules 13  $\mu$ m apart at midbody; scales = 30-40 at midbody; longitudinal grooves absent and  $V = 89-91$  in C. taylorum).

The new species has been named in honour of Professor D. J. Raski of the University of California, Davis, U.S.A., who visited this laboratory during February 1979 and with whom I had very useful discussions on the Criconematid nematodes.

# KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF CROSSUNDA

1. Annules bearing less than 40 scale-like projections at mid-body ..... 2  
 Annules bearing more than 100 spine-like projections at mid-body ..... limbivatum
2. Body annules 53-58; only four submedian lobes present, laterals absent ..... taylori  
 Body annules 45-52; four submedian and two lateral lobes present ..... 3
3. Body length = 0.37-0.50 mm; scales = 24-28 on each annule at midbody; V = 94-95; annules interrupted by 4 longitudinal grooves on entire body ..... reskii n. sp.  
 Body length = 0.51-0.61 mm; scales = 30-40 on each annule at midbody; V = 89-91; annules not interrupted by longitudinal grooves ..... taylatus

GENUS NEOLOBOCRICONEMA MEHTA & RASKI, 1971

De Grisse & Loof (1965), while reviewing the genus Cricconemoides, proposed five new genera, the genus Lobocricconema was one of them. Under this genus, they included those species of Cricconemoides (sensu lato) which possess four submedian lobes. This was evident from the generic name (Greek  $\lambda\omicron\beta\omicron\varsigma$  = ear-lobe). Mehta & Raski (1971) proposed a new genus, Neolobocricconema for the placement of two of the species of Lobocricconema, viz., L. laterale (Khan & Siddiqi, 1963) De Grisse & Loof, 1965 and L. serratum (Khan & Siddiqi, 1963) De Grisse & Loof, 1965, because of the characteristic markings on their body annules. Andr  ssy (1979) synonymized Lobocricconema with Nothocricconema and transferred Lobocricconema aberrans to Neolobocricconema and also described a new species of this genus. At present, there are in all five species under Neolobocricconema. Of these, three species occur in India, viz., Neolobocricconema aberrans, N. laterale and N. serratum.

During the present study some samples collected from the hills contained three species of Neolobocricconema. One of these is N. aberrans, while the other two are new species.

**Diagnosis:** Cricconematinae. Body robust, 0.34-0.75 mm long, marked with few annules numbering 36-52. Annules are broad with sloping margins and fine striae on them. These are either finely



or heavily serrate or fringed on whole body, or irregularly lobed at the posterior end. Lip region made up of one annule, the second from anterior or first body annule is collar-like or posteriorly retrorse. Submedian lobes present. Vulva closed. Males with four incisures, bursa rudimentary<sup>a</sup>, if present.

**Type species:**

*Neeloboriconema laterale* (Khan & Siddiqi, 1963)

Mehta & Raski, 1971

**Other species:**

*N. aberrans* (Jairajpuri & Siddiqi, 1963) Andr  ssy, 1979

*N. cataracticum* Andr  ssy, 1979

*N. insulicum* Choi & Ceraert, 1975

*N. serratum* (Khan & Siddiqi, 1963) Mehta & Raski, 1971

*N. brevistylum* n. sp.

*N. neoaberrans* n. sp.

*NEELOBORICONEMA ABERRANS* (JAIRAJPURI & SIDDIQI, 1963) ANDR  SSY, 1979

(Fig. 6)

**Dimensions:**

**1) Apple, Mainital, Uttar Pradesh population:**

Females (24): L = 0.38-0.58 (0.43 mm); a = 7-10(8);  
b = 3.2-4.7 (4.3); c = 13-20 (13); V = 31-94 (92); VL/VB =  
0.7-1.3 (1.0); total body annules = 40-48 (42); RV = 4; Ran =  
3; RVan = 1; Rst = 9-10 (9); Roos = 11-14 (13); Rax =

10-11 (10); spear = 61-79  $\mu$ m (65  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 54-67  $\mu$ m.

11) Pear, Mainital, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (5): L = 0.45-0.58 mm (0.53 mm); a = 8-10 (9); b = 4.0-4.7 (4.5); c = 9-17 (13); V = 89-92 (89); VL/VB = 0.9-1.3 (1.1); total body annules = 40-43 (42); RV = 5; Ran = 4; RVan = 1; Rst = 7-9 (8); Resso = 10-12 (11); Rex = ? ; spear = 61- 7  $\mu$ m (64  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 55-61  $\mu$ m.

111) Peech, Mainital, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (5): L = 0.49-0.58 mm (0.56 mm); a = 8-10 (9); b = 4.1-4.3 (4.2); c = 11-16 (14); V = 89-90 (90); VL/VB = 1.0-1.4 (1.2); total body annules = 40-41 (40); RV = 4-5; Ran = 3-4 (3); RVan = 1; Rst = 9-10 (8); Resso = 12-13 (12); Rex = ? ; spear = 73-79  $\mu$ m (75  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 61-67  $\mu$ m.

iv) Mild crosses, Champali, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (5): L = 0.45-0.46 mm (0.45 mm); a = 8.2-8.6 (8.4); b = 4; c = 11 (n = 1); V = 91-92 (91); VL/VB = 1.0-1.2 (1.0); total body annules = 40-45 (43); RV = 5-6 (6); Ran = 4 (n = 1); RVan = 2; Rst = 8-9 (8); Resso = 11-12 (11); Rex = 13 (n = 1); spear = 65-70  $\mu$ m (68  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 49-54  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of 1) apple,

Malus pumila from Ramgarh, Mainital, Uttar Pradesh; 11) pear,

Pyrus communis from Ramgarh, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh;

iii) peach, Prunus persica from Bhawali, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh;

iv) wildgrasses from Pulna village, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Neolobocricconema aberrans was described by Jairajpuri & Siddiqi (1963) as Cricconemoides aberrans which was later transferred to Neolobocricconema by Andrassy, 1979. The present populations of this species are similar to the type population.

NEOLOBOCRICONEMA BREVISTYLUM N. sp.

(Fig. 7)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (4):  $L = 0.34-0.41$  mm (0.38 mm);  $a = 8.2-9.3$  (9.1);  $b = 3.3-4.2$  (3.8);  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 93$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.7-0.9$  (0.8); total body annules = 45-52 (48); spear = 45-47 um (46 um).

Holotype female:  $L = 0.34$  mm;  $a = 8.2$ ;  $b = 3.9$ ;  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 93$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.8$ ; total body annules=47; spear = 47.

Description:

Body ventrally curved upon fixation, tapering towards extremities. Body annules 6-7 um apart at midbody, 12-15 annules

in oesophageal region, 25-32 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva and 4-5 annules from vulva to tail tip. Annule slightly wavy or crenate on whole body, more on tail region, anastomoses of annules rare. Lip region hat-like, set off and marked with one annule, 19-21  $\mu$ m wide. The first body annule 21-25  $\mu$ m and second annule 24-27  $\mu$ m wide. Labial sclerotization weakly developed, labial plates extending up to the base of first body annule. ~~An face~~ view showing four submedian lobes and two lateral elongate pseudolips bearing amphidial apertures; labial disc oval bearing oral aperture. Retenchiium 32  $\mu$ m long or 69% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear well developed 8-9  $\mu$ m across, located on 7-10th annule from anterior extremity. Orifices of dorsal oesophageal gland 3  $\mu$ m apart from spear base. Prometacarpus 15-19  $\mu$ m wide and basal bulb 10-11  $\mu$ m wide at their widest. Nerve ring 79-85  $\mu$ m and oesophago-intestinal junction 87-100  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory pore located on 18th annule from anterior extremity. Hemianthel obscure. Spermatheca present, oval. Vulva with 11-12, located on 4th or 5th annule from posterior extremity. Anus not seen. Tail end bluntly conoid, with 2 or 3 finger-like lobes.

Male : Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wild trees from Chamundi hills, near bus stop, Mysore, Karnataka.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1980. Holotype on slide SI/21 Neelobocriconeura brevistylum n. sp./1; paratype females on slides Neelobocriconeura brevistylum n. sp./2.

Differential diagnosis: Neelobocriconeura brevistylum n. sp. differs from the other species of the genus in having the smallest spear. However, it comes close to N. aberrans from which it differs in having a smaller body but more body annules ( $L = 0.45-0.54$  mm;  $R = 38-43$  in N. aberrans).

NEELOBOCRICONEURA NEOLABERRANS N. SP.

(Fig. 8)

Dimensions:

Paratype female:  $L = 0.68$  mm;  $a = 10$ ;  $b = 4.4$ ;  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 92$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.1$ ; total body annules = 33; spear = 102  $\mu$ m.

Holotype female:  $L = 0.67$  mm;  $a = 9.7$ ;  $b = 4.5$ ;  $c = 41$ ;  $V = 92$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.1$ ; total body annules = 32; spear = 106  $\mu$ m.

Description:

Body almost straight upon fixation, tapering very slightly towards extremities. Body annules 21-or 22  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 8 or 9 annules in oesophageal region, 20 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, one annule from vulva to anus and 3 annules from anus to tail tip. Body annules retrorse, bearing fine fringe of short lobes or appendages,

70-80 on each annule at midbody, longitudinal markings also present on annules. First few annules only wavy, the last two annules on tail becoming irregular and provided with lobes which have trifid appendages. Terminal annule bearing 3-5 finger-like lobules. Lip region with its first annule dome-shaped, 10-20 um high and 40 um wide bearing submedian lobes. First body annule 36-38 um wide and second body annule 48-52 um wide. Notenchium 79-83 um long or 77-78% of pear length. Basal knobs of spear 14-15 um across, located on 7th annule from anterior extremity. Metastacor us 26-27 um and basal bulb 11-12 um wide at their widest. Nerve ring 140-145 um, oesophago-intestinal junction 150-155 from anterior extremity. Excretory pore located on 13th annule from anterior extremity. Hemisolid not observed. Vulva conical, located on 3rd or 4th annule and anus on 2nd or 3rd annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus only one annule apart, their distance nearly one-fourth of vulval body-width. Tail conoid, one anal body-width or three times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wild plants from Beorgarh, Alakhesh, Beharapur, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1979. Holotype on slide CH/7 Leolobocricotoma neoborrans n. sp./1; paratype female on slide CH/7 Leolobocricotoma neoborrans n. sp./2.

Differential diagnosis: ~~Neolobocricotus~~ ~~Neoborrana~~ n. sp. differs from all the other species of the genus in having lesser number of body annules. However, it comes close to N. aberrans (Jairajpuri & Siddiqi, 1963) Andr  ssy, 1979 and N. cataracticum Andr  ssy, 1979. From N. aberrans it differs in general body appearance, in having a longer body, in the presence of continuous fringe of lobes on annules and a longer spear ( $L = 0.45-0.54$  mm; only slightly crenate annules and spear 66-78  $\mu$ m long in N. aberrans). From N. cataracticum it differs in having a longer body; in the shape of 11<sup>th</sup> annule and in having a smaller number of fringes or lobes on the annules ( $L = 0.34-0.44$  mm; 11<sup>th</sup> annule saucer-shaped; lobes 120-150 on each annule in N. cataracticum).

#### KEY TO MAIN SPECIES OF NEOLOBOCRICOTUS

1. Spear 45-78  $\mu$ m long, annules on tail with loboid scales....  
..... 4
- Spear 90-122  $\mu$ m long, annules on tail without loboid scales  
..... 2
2. Cuticular appendages form fringed ring around each annule,  
not interrupted by longitudinal grooves on lateral sides ..  
..... 3
- Cuticular appendages form fringed ring around each annule,  
interrupted by longitudinal grooves on lateral sides .....  
..... laterale

3. Margins of the annules moderately serrate, without pronounced elongations on tail region; R = 36-38; spear 90-96 um long ..  
 ..... ~~serratus~~
- Margins of the annules deeply serrate, with pronounced elongations on tail region; R = 33; spear 102-106 um long .....  
 ..... ~~neoserratus~~ n. sp.
4. Spear 68-78 um long ..... ~~aberrans~~
- Spear 45-47 um long ..... ~~brevistylus~~ n. sp.



GENUS NOTHOGRICONEMA DE GRISSE & LOOF, 1965

De Grisse & Loof (1965) proposed the genus Nothogriconema. Farjan (1966), Raski & Golden (1966) and Luc (1970) regarded the genus as a synonym of Cricconemoides Taylor, 1936. Andr  sey (1979) has recognized it as a valid genus and listed 35 species under it. Another species N. degrissei was described by Bagri (1979) from West Bengal, India. At present, there are 36 species under this genus and of these 7 species are found in India, viz., N. agriculum, N. cardamomi, N. corbetti, N. degrissei, N. jaejuense, N. kovacsi and N. mukovum. During the present study soil samples collected from the high altitude area had several populations of this genus. Close examination revealed that these populations represent three new species. The other populations represent already known species, 3 of which are being recorded for the first time, viz., N. agriculum, N. corbetti, N. jaejuense. The species of Nothogriconema perhaps do not exhibit host-specificity because populations of N. agriculum, N. corbetti, N. jaejuense, N. kovacsi etc., were collected from different host plants.

Diagnosis: Cricconematinae. Body small to rather large (0.24-0.74 mm), annules smooth, only exceptionally finely crenate on the posterior margins towards posterior extremity of body, very rarely lobed or fringed; outline of annules rounded. Lip region consisting of one or two annules, first

annule often hat-like and usually wider than second. Submedian lobes hardly developed or absent. Vulva with big anterior lip. Juvenile cuticle with ornamentations, scale-like or mostly pointed appendages arranged in 8-24 longitudinal rows. Males rare with 2-4 lateral lines. Bursa rudimentary. Tail of female mostly conoid to pointed, sometimes bluntly rounded.

**Type species:**

*Lethocriconeura annuliferum* (De Man, 1921) De Gisse  
& Loof, 1965

**Other species:**

- L. acriculum* Raski & Pinochet, 1976
- L. arcanum* (Raski & Colden, 1966) De Gisse, 1967
- L. brevicaudatum* (Siedlitz, 1961) Andrassy, 1979
- L. calvum* (Raski & Colden, 1966) De Gisse, 1967
- L. cardanoni* Khan & Nanjappa, 1973
- L. corbetti* De Gisse, 1967
- L. crassiannulatum* (De Guiran, 1963) Andrassy, 1979
- L. crotaloidea* (Cobb, 1924) De Gisse & Loof, 1965
- L. degeani* (Nicoletsky, 1925) De Gisse & Loof, 1965
- L. decriassei* Bagri, 1979
- L. dubium* De Gisse, 1967
- L. duplicivestitum* (Andrassy, 1963) De Gisse & Loof, 1965
- L. jaejuanana* Choi & Geraert, 1975
- L. kovecei* (Andrassy, 1963) De Gisse & Loof, 1967
- L. lamellatum* (Raski & Colden, 1966) De Gisse, 1967

- L. longum* (Cunha, 1953) De Grisse & Loof, 1965
- L. loofi* De Grisse, 1967
- L. macilentum* Raski & Pinochet, 1976
- L. mukoyan* Khan, Chawla & Naha, 1976
- L. mutabile* (Taylor, 1936) De Grisse & Loof, 1965
- L. orientale* Andrassy, 1979
- L. pacificum* (Andrassy, 1965) Andrassy, 1967
- L. paraguayense* Andrassy, 1968
- L. peaticum* Raski & Pinochet, 1976
- L. peuperum* (De Grisse, 1967) Andrassy, 1979
- L. peristum* (Raski & Golden, 1966) De Grisse, 1967
- L. petersum* (Wu, 1965) De Grisse & Loof, 1965
- L. princeps* (Andrassy, 1962) De Grisse & Loof, 1965
- L. pseudophilum* Krimjaic & Loof, 1973
- L. raxum* (Boonduang & Katenaprapa, 1974) Andrassy, 1979
- L. sabienae* (Heyns, 1970) Andrassy, 1979
- L. salitarium* De Grisse, 1967
- L. shcheri* (Nicoletsky, 1925) De Grisse & Loof, 1965
- L. spinicaudatum* Raski & Pinochet, 1976
- L. victorica* Heyns, 1970
- L. cortulatum* n. sp.
- L. shenclii* n. sp.
- L. himalicum* n. sp.

In the present work 3 new species of *Leptocricotoma* and 5 already known species are described. Three of the known

species are being recorded for the first time from India.  
Males were not found in any of the species.

NOTILCHILONEA AGRICULUM RASKI & PINOCHET, 1976  
(Fig. 9, G-I)

Dimensions:

Females (7):  $L = 0.31-0.40$  mm (0.36 mm);  $a = 11-12$  (11);  
 $b = 3.5-4.1$  (3.6);  $c = 11.5$ ;  $V = 82-84$  (83);  $VL/VE =$   
 $1.8-2.2$  (2.0); total body annules = 86-92 (90);  $RV = 15-16$  (16);  
 $Ran = 7-8$  (7);  $RVan = 7-8$  (8);  $Rst = 17-19$  (18);  $R\ oeso =$   
 $22-25$  (24);  $Rox = 25$  or  $26$ ; spear = 55-58  $\mu$ m (57  $\mu$ m);  
metenchium = 43-46  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities:

Soil around roots of 1) peach, Prunus persica from  
Rampur, Mainital, Uttar Pradesh; 11) wild plants, from  
Rishikesh, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: The dimensions are in general agreement with those  
described by Raski & Pinochet (1976) from Africa. It is the  
first record of the species from this country.

NOTHOCRICONEMA CORBETTI DE CRISSE, 1967

(Fig. 9, D-F)

Dimensions:

Females (5):  $L = 0.38-0.39$  mm (0.38 mm);  $a = 9.8-10.0$  (9.9);  $b = 4.0-4.5$  (4.0);  $c = 19.7$ ;  $V = 92-94$  (93);  $VL/VB = 0.8-1.0$  (0.9); total body annules = 65-69 (67);  $RV = 6-7$  (7);  $Ran = 4-5$  (5);  $RVan = 2$ ;  $Rst = 10$ ;  $R\ oeso = 16-17$  (16);  $Rex = 21$  ( $n = 1$ ); spear = 51-53  $\mu$ m (52  $\mu$ m); metenichium = 38-40  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) wild trees from Silent Valley, Malapuram, Kerala; ii) Eucalyptus sp. from Mukkali, Malapuram, Kerala.

Remarks: Nothocriconea corbetti was described by De Crisse (1967) from Africa. Luc (1970) transferred it to the genus Criconeoides. Andr  ssy (1979) again brought it to Nothocriconea. The present samples which yielded this species were from an altitude of more than 2000 m. This also is incidently the first record of the species from India. The Indian specimens resemble the type in most of the dimensions and morphological details.

NOTHOCRIOLIMNA JEEJUNANG CHOI & CERAERT, 1975

(Fig. 10, A-E)

Dimensions:

Females (3): L = 0.48-0.53 mm; a = 10-11; b = 3.9-4.1; c = 15.9-22.0; V = 89-90; VL/VB = 1.3-1.5; total body annules = 52-58; RV = 9-10; Ran = 6-7; RVan = 3; Rst = 10-11; R oeso = 15-16; Rex = ?; spear = 75-76  $\mu$ m; metenchium = 60-61  $\mu$ m.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of grasses near waterfalls, Chancharia, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: This species was originally described from Korea by Choi & Ceraert (1975). The present specimens conform well with the type except that they have a slightly smaller spear (80-85  $\mu$ m in N. jeejunang by Choi & Ceraert, 1975). These specimens were collected from an altitude of over 3000 m and represent the first record from India.

NOTHOCRIOLIMNA ELVACSI (ANDRÁSSY, 1963) DE CRISSE & LOEF, 1965

(Fig. 9, A-C)

Dimensions:

Females (12): L = 0.29-0.36 mm (0.33 mm); a = 11-13 (12); b = 3.3-4.2 (3.8); c = 14-21 (16); V = 89-90 (90); VL/VB = 1.3-1.5 (1.3); total body annules = 94-114 (110); RV = 11-13 (12); Ran = 7-10 (9); RVan = 3-5 (4); Rst =

18-20 (20); R o. so = 27-31 (29); Rex = 30-32; spear = 56-64 um (62 um), metenchium = 48-52 um.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) peach, Prunus persica from Shankhali village, Shewali, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh; ii) peach, Prunus persica from Sahostredhera, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh; iii) apricot, Prunus armeniaca from Claiment town, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Nothocricconema kovacsi is a widely distributed species. Andrassy (1963) described it as Cricconemoides kovacsi. De Grisse & Loef (1965) shifted it to Nothocricconema. Present specimens do not exhibit any differences from those originally described by Andrassy (1963).

NOTHOCRICOLEMA MUKOVUM KHAN, CHAMLA & SAHA, 1976  
(Fig. 10, F-J)

Dimensions:

Females (6): L = 0.32-0.38 mm (0.35 mm); a = 11-12 (12); b = 4.1-4.9 (4.5); c = 19.4-25.5 (23.2); V = 90-92 (91); VL/VB = 1.2-1.3 (1.2); total body annules = 106-116 (111); RV = 11-12 (11); Ran = 7-8 (8); RVan = 3.5 (4); Rst = 16-17 (16); R o. so = 24-26 (25); Rex = 28-31 (29); spear = 46-48 um (47 um); metenchium = 38-41 um.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of peach, Prunus persica from Brinagar, Jammu & Kashmir.

**Remarks:** This species was described from Almora, Uttar Pradesh, but the present specimens come from Srinagar. These have more annules behind vulva (RV = 7-8 in *N. mukoyun* according to Khan et al., 1976).

**NOTHOCRICCAEHA CORULATA N. S.**

(Fig. 11)

**Dimensions:**

Paratype females (5):  $L = 0.40-0.49$  mm (0.45 mm);  $a = 8-9$  (8);  $b = 3.7-3.9$  (3.8);  $c = 29.7-47.2$  (38.9);  $V = 95-96$  (96);  $VL/VB = 0.4-0.6$  (0.6); total body annules = 68-73 (71); spear = 62-66  $\mu$ m (65  $\mu$ m).

Holotype female:  $L = 0.42$  mm;  $a = 8$ ;  $b = 3.9$ ;  $c = 40.4$ ;  $V = 96$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.4$ ; total body annules = 66; spear = 62  $\mu$ m;

**Description:**

Slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, cylindrical, tapering slightly towards extremities. Body annules 4-5  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 18-19 annules in oesophageal region, 46-52 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, one annule between vulva and anus, and 2 or 3 annules from anus to tail tip. Body annules retrorse with posterior margins heavily crenate, annules with break of transverse striae. Lip region 70  $\mu$ m high set off, marked with two non-retrorse annules, first annule rounded with its margins directed laterally,



15-22  $\mu$ m wide, second annule collar-like, 17-30  $\mu$ m wide. The first body annules, retrorse 20-32  $\mu$ m wide. Labial framework weakly sclerotized. Metenchium 48-52  $\mu$ m or 76-79% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 9-10  $\mu$ m across, located on 13th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 4  $\mu$ m from spear base. Prometacarpus 13-14  $\mu$ m wide and basal bulb 10-11  $\mu$ m wide at their widest. Nerve ring 87  $\mu$ m, oesophago-intestinal junction 106-130  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory pore located on 21st and hemizonid on 20th annule from anterior extremity. Spermatheca non-functional. Vulva located on 3rd or 4th annule and anus on 2nd or 3rd annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus one annule apart, their distance about one-sixth of vulval body-width. Tail bluntly rounded, nearly half of anal body-width or five times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of peach, *Prunus persica* and apricot, *Prunus armeniaca* from Company gardens, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected March 1978. Holotype on slide CRP/100 *Nothocriconema corbulatum* n. sp./1; paratype females on slides CRP/100 *Nothocriconema corbulatum* n. sp./2-8.

Differential diagnosis: *Nothocriconema corbulatum* n. sp. comes

close to N. crassiannulatum (De Guiran, 1963) Andrassy, 1979, N. corbetti De Cresse, 1967 and N. victorise Heyns, 1970. From N. crassiannulatum it differs in having a longer body, more annules on body, lesser annules behind vulva, in the presence of break in striae of annules and in the posterior location of vulva ( $L = 0.32-0.35$  mm;  $R = 33-43$ ;  $RV = 4-7$ ; break in striae on annules absent and  $V = 91-94$  in N. crassiannulatum). From N. corbetti it differs in having crenation on the posterior margins of annules, lesser annules behind vulva, a longer spear, more posteriorly located vulva and in the shape of tail (annule margins smooth except behind vulva;  $RV = 6-7$ ; spear = 45-58  $\mu$ m;  $V = 92-94$  and tail conoid in N. corbetti). From N. victorise it differs in having a longer body, more annules on body, first lip annule smaller than second, a longer spear and more posteriorly located vulva ( $L = 0.31-0.40$  mm;  $R = 61-66$ ; first lip annule bigger than second; spear = 50-53  $\mu$ m and  $V = 88-90$  in N. victorise).

NOTHOCRICONEMA CHAMOLII N. SP.

(Fig. 12)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (4):  $L = 0.71-0.85$  mm (0.76 mm);  $a = 12-14$  (13);  $b = 45-5.8$  (5.1);  $c = 10-11$  (11);  $V = 84-97$  (86);  $VL/VB = 1.8-2.5$  (2.2); total body annules = 58-64 (62); spear = 92-99  $\mu$ m (96  $\mu$ m).

Holotype Female:  $L = 0.85$  mm;  $a = 14$ ;  $b = 5.6$ ;  
 $c = 11$ ;  $v = 85$ ;  $VL/VB = 2.2$ ; total body annules = 60;  
 spear = 99  $\mu$ m.

### Description:

Body almost straight upon fixation, cylindrical, tapering a little towards anterior end but more behind vulva. Body annules 11-12  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 12-15 annules in oesophageal region, 34-40 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 2 or 3 annules from vulva to anus and 7 or 8 annules from anus to tail tip. Body annules rounded with their posterior margins crenate or wavy. A few breaks in striae on annules present. Lip region 10-12  $\mu$ m high, marked with two non-retrorse annules, first annule 26-29  $\mu$ m wide, second annule 27-32  $\mu$ m wide. The first body annule 31-35  $\mu$ m wide and retrorse. Labial framework weakly developed. Notonchium 71-75  $\mu$ m or 77-78% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 12  $\mu$ m across, located on 9 or 10th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 9-10  $\mu$ m from spear base. Prometacarpus 21-24  $\mu$ m wide and basal bulb 12-17  $\mu$ m wide at their widest. Nerve ring 125-130  $\mu$ m, oesophago-intestinal junction 150-213  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory pore located on 18 or 19th annule from anterior extremity. Vulva simple, located on 10 or 11th annule and anus on 7 or 8th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 2 or 3 annules apart or distance being more than a vulval body-width. Tail

conoid, two times of anal body-width or nearly two times of vulva-anus distance long. Tail terminus knob-like, last 2 or 3 annules hyaline.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wild plants from Changharis, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in October 1979. Holotype on slide CH/57 Nothecriconea chamolii n. sp./1; paratype females on slides CH/57 Nothecriconea chamolii n. sp./2,3.

Differential diagnosis: Nothecriconea chamolii n. sp. comes close to N. duplicivestitum (Andrássy, 1963) De Crisse & Loof, 1965, N. loofi De Crisse, 1967 and N. decriassei Bagri, 1978. From N. duplicivestitum it differs in having a longer and narrower body, longer spear, more annules on body behind vulva and more anteriorly located vulva ( $L = 0.34-0.40$  mm;  $a = 12$ ; spear = 66-72  $\mu$ m;  $RV = 8-9$  and  $V = 88-90$  in N. duplicivestitum). From N. loofi it differs in having a longer and narrower body, lesser annules on body and more anteriorly located vulva ( $L = 0.51-0.63$  mm;  $a = 11-12$ ;  $R = 68-75$  and  $V = 87-90$  in N. loofi). From N. decriassei it differs in having a longer body, the second lip annule smaller than the first body annule and a longer spear ( $L = 0.36-0.45$  mm; the second lip annule bigger than first body annule and spear = 65-68  $\mu$ m in N. decriassei).

**ACUTICRICONEMA HIMALAYICUM N. SP.**

(Fig. 13)

**Dimensions:****1) Mildants, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh population (Type):**

Paratype females (6):  $L = 0.29-0.36$  mm (0.32 mm);  
 $a = 10-12$  (11);  $b = 3.3-3.8$  (3.5);  $c = 9.9-10.8$  (10.2);  $V =$   
 84-86 (85);  $VL/VB = 1.5-2.0$  (1.7); total body annules =  
 75-83 (79); spear = 62-64  $\mu$ m (63  $\mu$ m).

Holotype females:  $L = 0.35$  mm;  $a = 11$ ;  $b = 3.6$ ;  
 $c = 10.2$ ;  $V = 85$ ;  $VL/VB = 2.0$ ; total body annules = 81;  
 spear = 63  $\mu$ m.

**11) Aoriot, Mussoorie, Uttar Pradesh population:**

Paratype females (4):  $L = 0.33-0.36$  mm (0.34 mm);  
 $a = 9.8-10.7$  (10.0);  $b = 3.7-3.8$  (3.7);  $c = 8.3-8.4$  (8.3);  
 $V = 81$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.8$ ; total body annules = 83-85 (85);  
 spear = 61-64  $\mu$ m (63  $\mu$ m).

**Description:**

Body ventrally curved upon fixation, plump, tapering towards extremities. Body annules 3-4  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 24-26 annules in oesophageal region, 37-46 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 5 or 6 annules from vulva to anus and 9 or 10 annules from anus to tail tip. Body annules retrorse with posterior margins crenate. Few anastomosing of annules present. Lip region 5-6  $\mu$ m high,

marked with two non-retorse, rounded annules, first annule 13-14 um wide, second annule 12-13 um wide. The first body annule retorse, 15-17 um wide. Labial framework weakly sclerotized, submedian lobes in the lip contour only slightly elevated. Metenchium 53-55 um or 86% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 7-8 um across, located on 17-19th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 3-4 um from spear base. Prometacarpus 15-17 um and basal bulb 8-11 um wide at their widest. Nerve ring 80-85, oesophago-intestinal junction 90-105 um from anterior extremity. Excretory pore at the level of oesophago-intestinal junction, located on 24 or 25th annule and hemizonid on 23rd annule from anterior extremity. Spermatheca empty, 24 um wide. Vulva located on 14 or 15th annule and anus on 9 or 10th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 5 or 6 annules apart or the distance between them is nearly two thirds of vulval body-width. Tail elongate-conoid, more than one anal body-width or nearly two times of vulva-anus distance long. Tail terminus with 2 or 3 annules.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wildplants from Mandal, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Other habitat and locality: Soil around roots of apricot, *Prunus armeniaca* from Mussorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in March 1978 and September 1979.

Holotype on slide CH/30 Nothocriconea himalicum n. sp./1;

paratype females on slides CH/30 Nothocriconea

himalicum n. sp./2 & 3; other paratype females on slide

CRP/81 Nothocriconea himalicum n. sp./1.

Differential diagnosis: Nothocriconea himalicum n. sp. comes

close to N. demani (Micoletzky, 1925) De Crisae & Loef, 1965,

and N. loofi De Crisae, 1967. From N. demani it differs in

having a smaller body marked with more annules, first lip

annule bigger than second, anastomoses of annules present and

their posterior margins crenate and in having VL/VB under 2.0

(L = 0.38-0.50 mm; R = 60-75; first lip annule smaller than

second; anastomoses of annules absent; posterior margins of

annules smooth and VL/VB = over 2.0 in N. demani). From

N. loofi it differs in having a smaller body marked with more

annules, anastomoses of annules present and their posterior

margins crenate, a smaller spear and more anteriorly located

vulva (L = 0.51-0.63 mm; R = 68-75; anastomoses of annules

absent; posterior margins of annules smooth; spear = 89-99  $\mu$ m

and V = 87-90 in N. loofi).

#### KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF NOTHOCRICONEA

1. Body length = 0.25-0.62 mm ..... 2

Body length = 0.71-0.85 mm ..... Chenaili n. sp.

2. Spear 46-66 um long ..... 3  
Spear 100-120 um long ..... ~~cardanum~~
3. Annules on body numbering 42-92 ..... 4  
Annules on body numbering 94-123 ..... 9
4. spear 46-64 um long; R = 58-92 ..... 5  
spear 75-76 um long; R = 52-58 ..... ~~jaanunae~~
5. Annules behind vulva numbering 3-7 ..... 6  
Annules behind vulva numbering 14-16 ..... 8
6. Spear 62-66 um long; RV = 3 or 4 ..... ~~corbulatum~~ n. sp.  
Spear 51-58 um long; RV = 5-7 ..... 7
7. Body length = 0.38-0.39 mm; spear = 51-53 um long; R =  
65-69; RV = 6 or 7 ..... ~~corbetti~~  
Body length = 0.49 mm; spear = 58 um long; R = 42; RV =  
5 ..... ~~brevicaudatum~~
8. Spear 55-58 um long; R = 86-92 ..... ~~ericulum~~  
Spear 61-64 um long; R = 75-85 ..... ~~himalicum~~ n. sp.
9. Spear 52-70 um long; lip region with one annule body ann-  
ules smooth ..... 10  
Spear 40-48 um long; lip region with two annules; body an-  
nules crenate ..... ~~11-12~~
10. Scales on larval cuticle arranged in 15-17 longitudinal  
rows; RV = 8-12 ..... ~~mutabile~~  
Scales on larval cuticle arranged in 24 longitudinal rows  
RV = 12-14 ..... ~~scrocal~~



# GENUS QOMA SOUTHERN, 1914

Southern (1914) proposed the genus Qoma for Qoma murrayi. Kirjanova (1948) and Sch. Stekhoven & Tournissen (1938) described many more species of Qoma. The genus Criconema by Hofmänner & Hengst was also proposed in 1914 but a few month earlier than Qoma. The latter was therefore considered a synonym of Criconema until Andrassy (1979) regarded Criconema as genus inquizenda and transferred its species to Qoma. So far, 15 species of this genus are known and of these Qoma coffeae, Q. fotadari, Q. octangulare, Q. rhodinum, Q. simloneae and Q. spinosum are reported from this country.

Nine populations of Qoma were collected in this work and all come from the hills. These represent two known and three new species. The known ones are - Qoma coffeae and Q. octangulare. The latter species was collected from many localities from different host plants. The diagnosis of the genus and a list of species is as follows:

Diagnosis: Criconomatinae. Body small to moderate (0.27-0.66 mm) straight or slightly ventrally curved. Annules 51-86, bearing scales or rounded or pointed appendages; scales may be wider than longer or vice-versa; arranged in 8-18 longitudinal rows. Lip region marked with two annules, first annule exceptionally wider than the second. Pseudolips with submedian lobes more or less developed. Spear 48-116 um. Vulva conical,

closed, on 5-19th annules from tail tip. Males with lateral fields having 4 incisures. No bursa.

**Type species:**

***Loma murrayi* Southern, 1914**

**Other species:**

- L. christi* Bernardi (Heyns, 1970) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. coffea* (Edward, Misra & Rai, 1970) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. decalineatus* (Chitwood, 1957) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. duodecimlineatus* (Andrassy, 1968) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. fedleri* (Mahajan & Bijral, 1973) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. lentiformis* Sch. Stekhoven & Teunissen, 1938**
- L. octoculata* (Cobb, 1914) Sch. Stekhoven & Teunissen, 1938**
- L. quercii* (Choi & Geraert, 1975) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. rhombosquamatus* (Mehta & Raski, 1971) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. rhosinus* (Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. sinlensis* (Jairajpuri, 1963) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. spinosus* Andrassy, 1979**
- L. squamiferus* (Heyns, 1970) Andrassy, 1979**
- L. zernovi* Kirjanova, 1948**
- L. paraoctoculata* n. sp.**
- L. parvus* n. sp.**
- L. novus* n. sp.**

CGMA CUFFEAE (EDWARD, MISRA & RAI, 1970) ANDRÁSSY, 1979  
(Fig. 14)

Dimensions:

Females (4):  $L = 0.31-0.36$  mm (0.34 mm);  $a = 9.5-9.9$  (9.5);  $b = 3.6-3.9$  (3.7);  $c = 8.9-10.9$  (9.2);  $V = 84-86$  (85);  $VL/VB = 1.7-1.8$  (1.7); total body annules = 76-82 (79);  $RV = 13-14$  (14);  $Ran = 9$ ;  $RVan = 5$ ;  $Rst = 16-18$  (16);  $R\ oeso = 21-23$  (22);  $Rex = 29$ ; spear = 62-69  $\mu$ m (65  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 53-59  $\mu$ m.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of grasses and mosses from bank of Ganges, near Lakshman jhula, Rishikesh, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Edward et al. (1970) described it from soil around roots of coffee plants from Mysore. The present specimens are similar except that the two lip annules are equal.

CGMA COTACULARE (CLBB, 1914) SCH. STERKHOVEN & TEUNISSEN, 1938  
(Fig. 15)

Dimensions:

1) Sub. ~~Indica~~ Indica. Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (4):  $L = 0.31-0.42$  mm (0.38 mm);  $a = 8-10$  (9);  $b = 3.2-4.2$  (4.0);  $c = 8-17$  (13);  $V = 84-86$  (85);  $VL/VB = 1.4-1.9$  (1.8); total body annules = 69-69 (66);  $RV =$

1504

10-12 (12);  $R_{an} = 8$ ;  $RV_{an} = 2-4$  (3);  $R_{st} = 11-13$  (12);  
 $R_{ooso} = 15-17$  (16);  $R_{ex} = 7$ ; spear = 61-62  $\mu$ m (62  $\mu$ m),  
 metenchium = 45-48  $\mu$ m.

11) Indian Roseod. Dobradia. Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (2):  $L = 0.34-0.37$  mm;  $a = 8$ ;  $b =$   
 3.4-3.9;  $c = 8-9$ ;  $V = 84-85$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.5-1.6$ ; total body  
 annules = 67;  $RV = 12-13$ ;  $R_{an} = 9-10$ ;  $RV_{an} = 3$ ;  $R_{st} =$   
 13-15;  $R_{ooso} = 15-16$ ;  $R_{ex} = 7$ ; spear = 61-64  $\mu$ m;  
 metenchium = 47-49  $\mu$ m.

111) Amicot. Almora. Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (5):  $L = 0.37-0.44$  mm (0.41 mm);  $a =$   
 10-12 (12);  $b = 3.8-4.6$  (3.9);  $c = 12$  ( $n = 1$ );  $V =$   
 84-86 (86);  $VL/VB = 1.8-2.1$  (2.0); total body annules =  
 70-71 (70);  $RV = 12-13$  (12);  $R_{an} = 9$  ( $n = 1$ );  $RV_{an} =$   
 3 ( $n = 1$ );  $R_{st} = 12-14$  (14);  $R_{ooso} = 15-16$  (15);  $R_{ex} =$   
 21 ( $n = 1$ ); spear = 61-63  $\mu$ m (62  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 46-49  $\mu$ m.

1v) Pinus. Kinnair. Jammu & Kashmir population:

Females (10):  $L = 0.35-0.45$  mm (0.38 mm);  $a =$   
 8-11 (8);  $b = 3.7-4.8$  (4.2);  $c = 7-11$  (10);  $V = 81-86$  (86);  
 $VL/VB = 1.6-2.4$  (2.0); total body annules = 59-65 (62);  $RV =$   
 11-13 (12);  $R_{an} = 7-10$  (9);  $RV_{an} = 3-5$  (4);  $R_{st} = 9-12$  (11);  
 $R_{ooso} = 16$ ;  $R_{ex} = 21$ ; spear = 60-62  $\mu$ m (61  $\mu$ m); metenchium  
 = 45-48  $\mu$ m.

v) Pear, Nepal population:

Female :  $L = 0.38$  mm;  $a = 8$ ;  $b = 4.2$ ;  $c = 10$ ;  
 $V = 66$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.6$ ; total body annules = 71;  $RV = 12$ ;  
 $Ran = 9$ ;  $RVan = 3$ ;  $Rst = 14$ ;  $R\ oaso = 19$ ;  $Rex = ?$  ;  
 spear = 63  $\mu$ m; metenchium = 48  $\mu$ m.

Habitata and localities: Soil around roots of i) plum, Prunus communis from plum orchards, Mussorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh; ii) Indian redwood, Delbergia sinica from Raipur, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh; iii) apricot, Prunus ameniaca from Keirala village, Almora, Uttar Pradesh; iv) pinus, Pinus longicollis from Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir; v) pear, Pyrus communis from Dhulikhel, Kathmandu, Nepal.

Remarks: Gona octonculare is one of the commonest species occurring at high altitudes in India. All the samples which yielded this species came from an altitude over 2000 m. The present specimens are similar in all respects to those described by Siddiqi (1961) and Andr  ssy (1979) except that they have lesser annules on body.

GONA PARACRANGULARE N. SP.

(Fig. 16)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (6):  $L = 0.34-0.36$  mm (0.35 mm);  $a = 8-9$  (9);  $b = 3.8-4.3$  (4.1);  $c = 11.6-14.7$  (13.0);  $V =$

84-86 (85);  $VL/VB = 1.5-1.6$  (1.6); total body annules = 58-62 (61); spear = 56-58  $\mu\text{m}$  (57  $\mu\text{m}$ ).

Holotype female:  $L = 0.35$  mm;  $a = 8.4$ ;  $b = 4.0$ ;  $c = 14.7$ ;  $V = 86$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.7$ ; total body annules = 62; spear = 59  $\mu\text{m}$ .

### **Description:**

Body slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, fusiform tapering a little towards anterior end but more towards posterior extremity. Body annules 6  $\mu\text{m}$  apart at midbody, 14-17 annules in oesophageal region, 33-35 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva 4 or 5 annules from vulva to anus and 6 or 7 annules from anus to tail tip. Body annules thick, retrorse, bearing 8 longitudinal rows of scales; scales smooth, wider than long (fig. 16, D) at midbody. Lip region 7-8  $\mu\text{m}$  high, set off, marked with two annules, first annule hat-like, bearing small submedian lobes, 16  $\mu\text{m}$  wide, second annule rounded, collar-like, 13  $\mu\text{m}$  wide. First body annule retrorse, 21  $\mu\text{m}$  wide. Labial plates extending up to second lip annule. Metenchium 47-51  $\mu\text{m}$  or 85-86% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 6-7  $\mu\text{m}$  across, located on 10-12th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 3-6  $\mu\text{m}$  from spear base. Prometacarpus 14-15  $\mu\text{m}$  wide and basal bulb 5-6  $\mu\text{m}$  wide at their widest, basal bulb not much differentiated, but appears only an extended part of isthmus.

Nerve ring 79  $\mu$ m ( $n = 1$ ) and oesophago-intestinal junction 83-92  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Secretory pore and hemizonid not observed. Spermatheca present, filled with sperms. Vulva with anterior overhanging vulval lip, located on 10 or 11th annule and anus on 6 or 7th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 4 or 5 annules apart, the distance less than one vulval body-width. Tail gradually tapering to a conoid terminus with 2 or 3 last annules free from scales, nearly two anal body-widths or about two times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of ferns and mosses from Mussorie, Tehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in March 1978. Holotype on slide MS/15 Gona paraoctenulata n. sp./1; paratype females on slides MS/15 Gona paraoctenulata n. sp./2-6.

Differential diagnosis: Gona paraoctenulata n. sp. comes close to Gona octenulata (Cobb, 1914) Sch. Stekhoven & Teunissen, 1930, and G. coffea (Edward et al., 1970) Andr  ssy, 1979. From G. octenulata it differs in having lesser annules on body, first lip annule wider than the second lip annule, and a smaller spear (first lip annule not wider than the second lip annule, but almost equal;  $R = 64-83$ ; spear = 60-70  $\mu$ m in G. octenulata). From G. coffea it

differs in having lesser number of body annules, in the absence of crenations on the scalers, differently shaped oesophageal bulb and lesser annules behind vulva ( $R = 75-85$ ; scales with crenate or wavy margins; basal bulb of oesophagus well differentiated from isthmus;  $RV = 11-14$  in *Q. coffea*).

*Q. PARVUM* N. SP.

(Fig. 17)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (4):  $L = 0.26-0.29$  mm (0.27 mm);  $a = 9.0-11.0$  (10.0);  $b = 3.5-4.2$  (3.8);  $c = 12.0-12.5$  (12.0);  $V = 86-88$  (87);  $VL/VB = 1.5$ ; total body annules = 78-83 (79); spear = 39-45  $\mu$ m (44  $\mu$ m).

Holotype females  $L = 0.27$  mm;  $a = 9.0$ ;  $b = 3.7$ ;  $c = 20$ ;  $V = 88$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.5$ ; total body annules = 83; spear = 45  $\mu$ m.

Description:

Body slightly curved upon fixation, cylindrical, tapering towards extremities. Body annules 3-4  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 19-24 annules in oesophageal region, 43-47 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 4 annules from vulva to anus and 6 annules from anus to tail tip. Annules retrorse, marked with 10 longitudinal rows of scales. Scales more wider than longer (fig. 17, D) with smooth posterior



margins. Lip region 4-5 um high, set off, marked with two unequal annules, first annule with anteriorly directed margins, 9-11 um wide, second lip annule 11-13 um wide. The first body annule 15-16 um wide, retrorse. Metenchium 33-39 um or 84-85% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 7-8 um across, located at 14-16th annule from anterior extremity. Pronotacarpus 10-14 um wide and basal bulb 8-9 um wide at their widest. Nerve ring 58-64 um, oesophago-intestinal junction 66-75 um from anterior extremity. Excretory pore and hemizonid obscure. Spermatheca present, filled with sperms. Vulva located on 12 or 13th annule and anus on 8th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 4 annules apart, the distance about half of vulval body-width. Tail conoid, nearly one and half anal-body width long or one and half to two times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of apple,

Malus pumila from Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1978. Holotype on slide CH/11 Guna parvum n. sp./1; paratype females on slides CH/11 Guna parvum n. sp./2 & 3.

Differential diagnosis: Guna parvum n. sp. comes close to G. rhombosquamatum (Wehta & Naski, 1971) Andrassy, 1979 and

Q. paracotangulata n. sp. From Q. rhombocuneatum it differs in having a smaller body, smaller spear and in the shape of tail ( $L = 0.33-0.40$  mm; spear = 93-116  $\mu$ m and tail blunt in Q. rhombocuneatum). From Q. paracotangulata n. sp. it differs in having smaller body, but larger number of body annules, smaller spear and anteriorly located vulva ( $L = 0.34-0.36$  mm;  $R = 50-62$ ; spear = 56-59  $\mu$ m;  $V = 84-86$  in Q. paracotangulata n. sp.).

Q. UUM n. sp.

(Fig. 18)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (2):  $L = 0.39-0.45$  mm;  $a = 10-11$ ;  $b = 3.8-4.2$ ;  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 85-87$ ;  $VL/VD = 1.6-1.8$ ; total body annules = 66-69; spear = 75-78  $\mu$ m.

Holotype female:  $L = 0.39$  mm;  $a = 11$ ;  $b = 4.2$ ;  $c = 12$ ;  $V = 87$ ;  $VL/VD = 1.6$ ; total body annules = 69; spear = 78  $\mu$ m.

Description:

Body slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, tapering towards extremities. Body annules 4-6  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 17 or 18 annules in oesophageal region, 36-39 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, and 13 annules from vulva to tail tip. Body annules thick, retrorse marked with 6 longitudinal rows of scales. Scales longer than wide, with

smooth margins. Lip region 9-10  $\mu$ m high, set off, marked with two unequal annules, first annule 14-15  $\mu$ m with its margins outwardly, laterally directed, second lip annule collar-like, 13-14  $\mu$ m wide. First body annule retrorse, 20-21  $\mu$ m wide. Petenchiun 64-67  $\mu$ m or 85-87% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 4-5  $\mu$ m across, located on 13 or 14th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 3  $\mu$ m from spear base. Prometacarpus 17-18  $\mu$ m wide and basal bulb 8-9  $\mu$ m wide at their widest. Nerve ring 89-93  $\mu$ m, oesophago-intestinal junction 105-108  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory pore located on 19th-21st annule from anterior extremity. Hemizonid obscure. Spermatheca present. Vulva located on 13th annule from posterior extremity. Anus on 7th (n = 1) annule from posterior extremity. Tail conoid, gradually tapering to a sub-acute terminus, one and half anal body-widths or about equal to vulva-anus distance long.

**Males:** Not found.

**Type habitat and locality:** Soil around roots of wild plants from Chulna village, Govindghat, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

**Type specimens:** Collected in September 1979. Holotype on slide CH/42 *Gams upm* n. sp./1; paratype females on slides CH/42 *Gams upm* n. sp./2 & 3.

**Differential diagnosis:** *Gams upm* n. sp. comes close to *Gams ostearulana* (Cobb, 1914) Sch. Stekhoven & Teunissen, 1938

and *Q. paracetanulata* n. sp. From *Q. octanulata* it differs in having the first lip annule bigger than second lip annule, longer spear, longer metenchium and more annules in region of spear (first lip annule not bigger than second lip annule; spear = 60-70  $\mu$ m; metenchium = 80-81% of spear length and Ret = 10-12 in *Q. octanulata*). From *Q. paracetanulata* n.sp. it differs in having longer body, more annules on body and a longer spear ( $L = 0.34-0.36$  mm; R = 58-62; spear = 56-60  $\mu$ m in *Q. paracetanulata* n. sp.).

#### KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF *QOMA*

1. Annules behind vulva = 19; body with strongly pointed scales ..... *spinosum*  
 Annules behind vulva = 7-15; body with blunt to rhomboid scales ..... 2
2. Spear 39-46  $\mu$ m long ..... *parvus* n. sp.  
 Spear 55-70  $\mu$ m long ..... 3
3. Body annules bearing rows of blunt spines ..... 7  
 Body annules bearing rows of rhomboid scales ..... 4
4. Cuticular appendages arranged in 8 longitudinal rows at mid-body ..... 5  
 Cuticular appendages arranged in 10 longitudinal rows at mid-body ..... 8

5. Spear 56-59 um long; R = 58-62 .....  
 ..... ~~perioctangulare~~ n. sp.  
 Spear 60-70 um long; R = 64-83 ..... 6
6. Spear 75-78 um long; first lip annule bigger than second  
 lip annule; Ret = 13-14 ..... ~~uym~~ n. sp.  
 Spear 60-70 um long; first lip annule not bigger than second  
 lip annule; Ret = 10-12 ..... ~~octangulare~~
7. First lip annule wider than second lip annule; RV = 12-13;  
 spear 55-60 um long ..... ~~foedari~~  
 first lip annule equal to second lip annule; RV=15; spear  
 68 um long ..... ~~simlensis~~
8. Total body annules = 59-65; RV = 7-9 ..... ~~rhodiam~~  
 Total body annules = 75-85; RV = 11-14 ..... ~~confess~~

GENUS SERIESPINULA MEHTA & RASKI, 1971 (KHAN, CHAWLA & SAHA, 1976)

Mehta & Raski (1971) erected Seriespinula as a subgenus of Cricconema for those species of Cricconema (sensu lato) which possess longitudinal rows of scale-like spines over their body annules. Khan et al. (1976) raised Seriespinula to generic level and added a new species to it. Andr  ssy (1979) while reviewing Cricconematidae described two new species of Seriespinula and transferred some other species to this genus from other genera. The genus at present has 12 species and of these S. impar, S. punici and S. tenuicaudata are known from India.

The diagnosis of the genus, a list of its species and record of two species, S. impar and S. tenuicaudata from India is as follows:

**Diagnosis:** Cricconematinae. Body small to moderate (0.30-0.64 mm) stout. Cuticle with 44-90 annules drawn out posteriorly in to spine-like projections in groups of 2-7, arranged in 8-20 (exceptionally 27 longitudinally arranged rows). Lip region marked with two annules, smooth or rarely crenate or fringed. Submedian lobes absent. Vulva with conical, closed lips. Posterior end of body generally conoid, rarely blunt.

**Type species:**

Seriespinula cobbi (Nicoletsky, 1925) Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976

## Other species:

- S. castus* Andrassy, 1979
- S. coronata* (Sch. Stokhoven & Teunissen, 1938) Andrassy, 1979
- S. hungarica* (Andrassy, 1962) Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- S. impar* Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- S. melanocephala* Andrassy, 1979
- S. octagonalis* (Nomata & Ohshima, 1974) Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- S. pumici* (Edward, Misra & Rai, 1971) Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- S. sarmatensis* (Mu, 1965) Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- S. sokliensis* (Choi & Goraert, 1975) Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- S. tenuicauda* (Siddiqi, 1961) Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
- S. variata* (Mehta & Raski, 1971) Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976

*SERIOSETTULA IMPAR* KHAN, CHAWLA & SAHA, 1976

(Fig. 19)

Dimensions:

Females (6): L = 0.34-0.45 mm (0.39 mm); a = 6-8 (7); b = 2.5-3.3 (2.8); c = 8 (n = 1); V = 76-86 (83); VL/VD = 1.4-1.9 (1.6); total body annules = 51-59 (55); RV = 9-10 (9); Ran = 5 (n = 1); RVan = 4 (n = 1); Rst = 18-20 (19); Rcoso = 22-23 (22); Rax = 7; spear = 105-112  $\mu$ m (107  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 82-83  $\mu$ m.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wild trees from Copenahwar, Chenoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: These specimens are almost similar to those originally described except that they have a slightly shorter spear (112-120  $\mu$ m after Khan et al., 1976).

**SERIESPINULA TENUICAUDATA (SIDDIQI, 1961) KHAN, CHAVLA & SAINI, 1976**

(Fig. 20)

**Dimensions:**

Females (11): L = 0.35-0.46 mm (0.41 mm); a = 7-8 (7);  
 b = 2.6-3.2 (3.0); c = 8-14 (11); V = 84-91 (87); VL/VB =  
 1.1-2.0 (1.5); total body annules = 59-63 (60); RV =  
 10-11 (10); Ran = 5-7 (6); RVan = 3-4 (3); Rat = 16-19 (18);  
 R oeso = 19-21 (20); Rex = 20 (n = 1); spear = 99-112  $\mu$ m (106  $\mu$ m);  
 metenchium = 81-94  $\mu$ m.

**Habitat and locality:** Soil around roots of apricot,

**Prunus armeniaca** from Koirala village, Ranikhet, Uttar Pradesh.

**Remarks:** *Seriespinula tenuicaudata* was described by Siddiqi (1961) from Bhawali, Mainital from an altitude of about 1,692 m. The present specimens come from Ranikhet, Almora which is at an altitude of over 1000 m and are similar to those described by Siddiqi (1961).

**KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF SERIESPINULA**

1. Body annules provided with 12-14 longitudinal rows of scales at midbody, each scale made up of spines of varying sizes; spear 99-120  $\mu$ m long .. 2
- Body annules provided with 8 longitudinal rows of scales at midbody, each scale with irregular margins; spear 65-70  $\mu$ m long... unici



2. Body with 12 rows of scales at midbody ..... impar  
Body with 14 rows of scales at midbody..... tenuicaudata

GENUS MACROPOSTHONIA DE MAN, 1880

The genus Macroposthonia was described only on the males by De Man (1880) to accommodate M. annulata. Later, another male specimen of M. annulata was described by him in 1921, but Filipjev (1936) thought it to be the male of the genus Paratylenchus. Kischke (1956) described some males from Germany which according to Siddiqi & Goodey (1964) were very much similar to those described by De Man (1880) in the shape of spicules, anal sheath and the pattern of termination of lateral fields on the rudimentary bursa. De Grijse & Loof (1965) and Loof & De Grijse (1967) were of the opinion that the corresponding females of M. annulata De Man (1880) and Kischke (1956) were described by Andr  ssy (1962) as Gricnemoides kirilenovae. Consequently, they designated the latter species as Macroposthonia annulata and thereby revalidated the genus Macroposthonia De Man, 1880. Tarjan (1966) and Raski & Golden (1966) did not agree with the revalidation of Macroposthonia by De Grijse & Loof. Heyns (1970) accepted the proposals of De Grijse & Loof (1965) and De Grijse (1967). Loof & De Grijse (1973) again considered genus Macroposthonia as valid. Khan et al. (1976) also accepted Macroposthonia as valid and proposed a closely related new genus, Madinema and a new family Madinematidae. Andr  ssy (1979) rejected Madinematidae of Khan et al. (1976) as its proposal was against

the rules of the Zoological nomenclature. He, however, retained the subfamily Macroposthoniinae and the genus Macroposthonia as valid. A large number of species under this genus have been described and perhaps much more species await description.

At present, 65 species are recognized under this genus. Eleven of these are already recorded from this country, viz.,

Macroposthonia basili, M. complexa, M. insania, M. nainitalensis, M. neoscutus, M. oachiarai, M. onoceras, M. opoatria, M. pruni, M. ruxium, M. arhaerocochala. Another two known species, M. obtusicaudatum and M. rustica are being recorded in the present work for the first time from India. In addition, three new species of Macroposthonia are also being described and illustrated. A list of the nominal species and diagnosis of the genus is given below.

**Diagnosis:** Macroposthoniinae. Female cylindrical, tapering on either extremities. No cuticular sheath. Annules in females with rounded outline, posterior margins either smooth or with slight, fine ornamentations or rough but never with distinct scales, spines or fringe. Lip region never low and rounded, mostly with submedian lobes and often also with labial plates. Vulva mostly a wide aperture. Males with bursa and four lateral lines. Juveniles without rows of scales on posterior edges of annules, but fine continuous ornamentation often present.

## Type species:

*Macroneurhonia annulata* De Man, 1880

## Other species:

*M. amorphus* De Grisse, 1965

*M. antiochitana* (De Quirén, 1963) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. axata* (Fassuliotis & Williamson, 1959)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. azania* van den Berg, 1979

*M. bakeri* (Wu, 1965) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. basili* (Jairajpuri, 1964) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. briataiensis* Heyns, 1970

*M. boljanova* (Kirjanova, 1948) Ivanova, 1976

*M. caballeroi* Tradovera, 1976

*M. complana* (Jairajpuri, 1963) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. crenulata* De Grisse, 1967

*M. crenulata* (Loof, 1964b) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. curvata* (Raski, 1952) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. farinosa* (Luc, 1959) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. hemisphaericaudata* (Wu, 1965) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. hispanica* (Arias Lopez & Jimenez, 1963)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. hissa* van den Berg, 1979

*M. informis* (Nicoletsky, 1922) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

*M. insularis* (Siddiqi, 1961) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

- M. irregularis* (De Grisse, 1964b) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. krelli* Ivanova, 1976  
*M. longistylata* De Grisse & Nass, 1970  
*M. macrolobata* (Jairajpuri & A. H. Siddiqi, 1963)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. malui* Razhivin, 1974  
*M. maritima* (De Grisse, 1964b) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. mesaka* Heyns, 1970  
*M. microdora* (De Grisse, 1964b) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. nainitalensis* (Edward & Misra, 1963)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. neomestus* (Jairajpuri & A. H. Siddiqi, 1963)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. oechierai* Khan, Seshadri, Weicher & Nathan, 1971  
*M. obtusicaudatus* (Heyns, 1962) Heyns, 1970  
*M. onchus* (Luc, 1959) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. onostria* Hukun & Banwal, 1980  
*M. ornata* (Raski, 1958) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. palmatrix* (Luc, 1970) Loof & De Grisse, 1973  
*M. paronopovi* Razhivin, 1974  
*M. parvipes* (Steiner, 1920) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. pruni* (Siddiqi, 1961) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. pseudoharcynissalis* (De Grisse & Koen, 1964)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. pseudonivosa* (De Grisse, 1964b)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965

- M. pulla* (Kirjanova, 1948) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. quadricornis* (Kirjanova, 1948) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. rushensis* (De Grisse, 1964b) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. russiae* (Loof, 1964b) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. rotundicauda* (Loof, 1964b) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. rotundicaudata* (Wu, 1965) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. rusticus* Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976  
*M. rusticus* (Nicoletsky, 1915) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. similis* (Cobb, 1918) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. sicilicronata* Pradovera, 1976  
*M. solivaga* (Andréass, 1962) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. sorsogonensis* Pradovera, 1976  
*M. sphaeroccephala* (Taylor, 1936) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. surinamensis* (De Grisse, 1970) Loof & De Grisse, 1973  
*M. taylori* (De Ban, 1880) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. texes* (Raski, 1952) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. tenuicubis* (Kirjanova, 1948) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. tesookum* (De Guiran, 1963) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. tulacznovi* (Kirjanova, 1948) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. vadensis* (Loof, 1964b) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. wolpeltica* Choi & Gernaert, 1975  
*M. xenoploa* (Raski, 1952) De Grisse & Loof, 1965  
*M. yappensis* (Luc, 1970) Loof & De Grisse, 1973  
*M. yossifovichi* (Kenjaic, 1967) Loof & De Grisse, 1973

*M. paraxesta* n. sp.

*M. kalindai* n. sp.

*M. mandalensis* n. sp.

The genus *Macrozetonia* is one of the most commonly distributed genera. Its species occur around roots of grasses, different types of crops, fruit trees, ornamental plants, forest trees, etc. These are found in the hills as well as on the plains. In the present work, 24 populations of this genus were recorded which represent 12 species. Three of these are new to science and have been described in detail, the other nine are known species.

*MACROZETONIA BEALI* (JAIN & PURI, 1963) DE CRISSE & LOF, 1965  
(Fig. 21)

#### Dimensions:

Females (3): L = 0.49-0.50 mm; a = 12-14; b = 4.0-4.9; c = 105; V = 95-96; VL/VB = 0.6-0.8; total body annules = 70-74; RV = 4-5; Ran = 1; RVan = 3-4; Rst = 11-12; Roco = 15-19; Rax = 17-21; spear = 68  $\mu$ m; metenchium = 53  $\mu$ m.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wild trees from Rishikesh, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: *Macrozetonia beali* was originally described by

Jairajpuri in 1963 as Criconesoides godevi. He renamed it as C. basili because C. godevi was preoccupied. De Gresse & Loof (1965) transferred this species to the genus Macrorosthonia. The present specimens show similarities with those described by Jairajpuri (1963) except for a slightly smaller body and spear ( $L = 0.54-0.60$  mm and spear 68-74  $\mu$ m by Jairajpuri, 1963).

MACROROSTHONIA COMPLEXA (JAIRAJ PURI, 1963) DE GRISSE & LOOF, 1965  
(Fig. 22, A-E)

Dimensions:

1) Mildants, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (8):  $L = 0.49-0.51$  mm (0.42 mm);  $a = 11-12$  (11);  $b = 4.2-4.3$  (3.8);  $c = 30-31$ ;  $V = 92-93$  (92);  $VL/VB = 1.2-1.3$ ; total body annules = 59-62 (60);  $RV = 6$ ;  $Ran = 3$ ;  $RVan = 3$ ;  $Rst = 10-11$ ;  $Roso = 16$ ;  $Rex = 20$ ; spear = 68-71  $\mu$ m (69  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 53-54  $\mu$ m.

11) Apricot, Kathmandu, Nepal population:

Females (5):  $L = 0.40-0.44$  mm (0.43 mm);  $a = 11-13$  (11);  $b = 2.9-4.3$  (4.0);  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 93$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.0-1.4$  (1.3); total body annules = 63-72 (70);  $RV = 5-7$  (6);  $Ran = 3-4$  (4);  $RVan = 3$ ;  $Rst = 12-13$  (12);  $Roso = 17-18$  (17);  $Rex = 7$ ; spear = 60-63  $\mu$ m (60  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 45-47  $\mu$ m.



iii) Wild plants, Malekhu, Nepal population:

Females (8):  $L = 0.40-0.46$  mm (0.44 mm);  $a = 10-13$  (11);  $b = 2.6-3.9$  (3.5);  $c = 18.2 - 19.8$  (19.0);  $V = 92-94$  (93);  $VL/VB = 0.8-1.5$  (1.1); total body annules = 69-74 (72);  $RV = 6-7$  (6);  $Ran = 5$ ;  $RVan = 1$ ;  $Rst = 11-14$  (13);  $Roso = 17-21$  (19);  $Rex = 22$  ( $n = 1$ );  $spear = 60-63$   $\mu$ m (61  $\mu$ m);  $metenchium = 48-51$   $\mu$ m.

iv) Wild plant, Cotacamund, Tamil Nadu population:

Females (3):  $L = 0.41-0.50$  mm (0.48 mm);  $a = 11-13$  (12);  $b = 4.1-4.7$  (4.4);  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 92-93$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.8-1.3$  (1.1); total body annules = 66-69 (67);  $RV = 6-7$  (6);  $Ran = 7$ ;  $RVan = 7$ ;  $Rst = 11-12$  (12);  $Roso = 16-19$  (18);  $Rex = 18$  ( $n = 1$ );  $spear = 62-63$   $\mu$ m (63  $\mu$ m);  $metenchium = 44-45$   $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) wildplants from Changharis, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh; ii) apricot, *Prunus armeniaca* from horticultural farm, Godawari, Kathmandu, Nepal; iii) wildplants from Malekhu, Nepal; iv) wildplants from Cotacamund, Tamil Nadu.

Remarks: *Macroposthia complexa* was first described under *Cricconoides* (sensu lato) by Jairajpuri (1963). De Grisse & Loof (1965) transferred it to the genus *Macroposthia*. The species appears to be fairly widely distributed.

**MACROPOSTHOMIA OBUSICAUDAUM (HEYNS, 1962) HEYNS, 1970**  
(Fig. 23, D-F)

**Dimensions:**

**i) Paddy, Khannabok, Manipur population:**

Females (7): L = 0.35-0.47 mm (0.41 mm); a = 11-12 (12); b = 3.7-4.7 (4.2); c = 18-23 (21); V = 89-94 (91); VL/VB = 0.8-1.1 (1.0); total body annules = 83-91 (87); RV = 7-9 (8); Ran = 5-8; RVan = 1; Ret = 11-15 (13); Rocco = 20-24 (23); Rex = 26; spear = 47-51  $\mu$ m (49  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 35-38  $\mu$ m.

**ii) Grasses, Kohima, Nagaland population:**

Females (4): L = 0.40-0.47 mm (0.44 mm); a = 11-12 (12); b = 4.1-4.5 (4.3); c = 21-24 (23); V = 93-94 (93); VL/VB = 0.8-0.9 (0.8); total body annules = 86-97 (92); RV = 7-8 (8); Ran = 4-5 (4); RVan = 2-3 (2); Ret = 13-14 (13); Rocco = 23-24 (23); Rex = 24-25 (24); spear = 50-53  $\mu$ m (52  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 38-41  $\mu$ m.

**iii) Sincaple, Garhate, Jassam population:**

Females (4): L = 0.37-0.45 mm (0.41 mm); a = 10-13 (12); b = 3.8-4.5 (4.0); c = 23-31 (27); V = 93-94 (93); VL/VB = 0.8-1.1 (1.0); total body annules = 85-94 (88); RV = 5-8 (7); Ran = 4-5 (4); RVan = 1-3 (2); Ret = 13-15 (14); Rocco = 24-25 (24); Rex = 24; spear = 48-53  $\mu$ m (52  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 35-39  $\mu$ m.

iv) Wild trees, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (7): L = 0.37-0.45 mm (0.41 mm); a = 12-14 (13); b = 3.6-4.2 (3.8); c = 17-21 (19); V = 92-94 (93); VL/VB = 1.4-1.5 (1.4); total body annules = 93-98 (95); RV = 6-8 (8); Ren = 4-5 (5); RVen = 2-3 (2); Rst = 13-15 (13); Roeso = 23-24 (24); Rex = 23; spear = 47-54  $\mu$ m (51  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 37-40  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) paddy, Oryza sativa from Zhangabok, Thoubal, Manipur; ii) grasses from Kohima hills, Manipur road, Nagaland; iii) pineapple, Ananas comosus from Gauhati University, Assam; iv) wild trees from Chanchheria, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: The species has been recorded for the first time from India. The present specimens agree well with those described by Heyns (1962) except that they have more annules on body (72-84 annules after Heyns, 1962).

MACROPOSTHIALA GROENSE (LUC, 1959) DE GRISSE & LOOF, 1965  
(Fig. 23, A-C)

Dimensions:

Females (14): L = 0.41-0.54 mm (0.47 mm); a = 11-13 (12); b = 3.4-5.1 (3.8); c = 14-22 (18); V = 91-94 (92); VL/VB = 0.9-1.4 (1.1); total body annules = 116-136

(127); RV = 9-11 (10); Ran = 6-10 (8); RVan = 2-4 (3); Rst = 18-23 (19); Reoso = 29-35 (33); Rex = 31-36 (33); spear = 49-60 um (57 um); metenchium = 39-58 um.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) pinus, Pinus longifolia from Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh; ii) roses, Rosa alba from Botany Block, Kirtipur, Kathmandu, Nepal; iii) paddy, Oryza sativa from Yammam Kunao, Imphal, Manipur.

Remarks: Macrosethonia onoseris was described by Luc (1959). Bagri (1979) has reported it from West Bengal, India. The present specimens conform well with those described by Luc (1959), Raski & Colden (1965) and Bagri (1979). The species is of common occurrence in the hills, but is also found in plains though rarely.

MACROSETHONIA ONOSERIS PHUKAN & SANJAL, 1980  
(Fig. 24)

Dimensions:

Females (5): L = 0.47-0.56 mm (0.53 mm); a = 11-14 (13); b = 4.1-5.1 (4.4); c = 15-19 (17); V = 72-92 (84); VL/VB = 1.2-1.3 (1.2); total body annules = 124-138 (131); RV = 10-11; Ran = 8; RVan = 2-3; Rst =

18-20 (19); Roeco = 31-35 (33); Rex = 28-34 (33); spear = 56-60  $\mu$ m (57  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 35-46  $\mu$ m.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of peach, Prunus persica from Fruit Development Centre, Kirtipur, Kathmandu, Nepal.

Remarks: Phukan & Sanwal (1980) recently described Macronothonia onotria from Assam which they found associated with brinjal roots. The present specimens exhibit some differences from those described by Phukan & Sanwal in the posterior location of vulva, lesser annules in the oesophageal region and behind vulva (V = 92-96; Roeco = 35-38; Rst = 20-22; RV = 7-9 after Phukan & Sanwal, 1980).

**MACRONOTHEMIA BRUMI (SIDDIQI, 1961) DE GRISSE & LOOF, 1965**  
(Fig. 25)

**Dimensions:**

Females (14): L = 0.51-0.61 mm (0.59 mm); a = 12-17 (14); b = 3.7-5.0 (4.4); c = 23-33 (28); V = 93-95 (94); VL/VB = 0.7-1.0 (0.9); total body annules = 92-112 (98); RV = 7-8 (7); Ran = 5-6 (5); RVan = 2; Rst = 13-16 (14); Roeco = 20-26 (23); Rex = 27; spear = 64-70  $\mu$ m (66  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 54-56  $\mu$ m.

Males (2): L = 0.32-0.34 mm; a = 9.8; b = 7; c = 11-12; T = 30-39; spicule = 20  $\mu$ m; gubernaculum = 4  $\mu$ m;

bursa = 6 um.

**Habitata and localities:** Soil around roots of i) pear, Pyrus communis from Godawari orchards, and apple, Malus rumila from National Park, Kathmandu, Nepal; ii) plum, Prunus coccinea, apple, Malus rumila and peach, Prunus persica from Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

**Remarks:** Siddiqi (1961) described it from soil around roots of apricot, Prunus armeniaca; pear, Pyrus communis and apple, Malus rumila from an altitude of 1500-2300 m. It is a widely distributed species mainly associated with the fruit trees. The present specimens which are from different localities are similar to those of Siddiqi (1961).

**MACROCE. ELLIA RUSIUM KHAN, CHAKLA & SAHA, 1976**

(Fig. 26)

**Dimensions:**

Females (3): L = 0.40-0.42 mm; a = 10-11; b = 3.6-3.9; c = 37-45; V = 93-95; VL/VB = 0.7; total body annules = 77-89; RV = 5; Ran = 2; RVan = 3; Rat = 16-19; Roaso = 24; Rax = 24-26; spear = 52-53 um; metorchium = 40 um.

**Habitat and locality:** Soil around roots of Citrus sp. from Rangarh, Haldwari, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: These specimens conform well with those described by Khan *et al.*, 1976.

*MACROPOSTHONIA JUSTICA* (MICOLETEZKY, 1915) DE CRISSE & LOOF, 1965  
(Fig. 22, F-J)

Dimensions:

Females (7): L = 0.33-0.40 mm (0.37 mm); a = 9.0-11.0 (10.0); b = 3.0-4.0 (3.7); c = 22-27 (25); V = 93-94 (93); VL/VB = 0.7-0.9 (0.8); total body annules = 100-116 (106); RV = 7; Ran = 5; RVan = 2; Rst = 18; Roeso = 30; Rex = 30; spear = 47-53  $\mu$ m (50  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 37-42  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of 1) apple, *Pyrus malus* from Municipal Gardens, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh; 11) apricot, *Prunus armeniaca* from Union Bank, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: The species has been recorded for the first time from this country and the Indian specimens fit well with those described earlier.

*MACROPOSTHONIA SPHALROCEPHALA* (TAYLOR, 1936) DE CRISSE & LOOF, 1965  
(Fig. 23, G-I)

Dimensions:

Females (15): L = 0.31-0.37 (0.35 mm); a = 8-10 (9); b = 2.9-3.4 (3.0); c = 28-45 (42); V = 94-97 (95); VL/VB =

0.7-0.8 (0.7); total body annules = 61-65 (64); RV = 4-6 (5);  
 Ran = 2; RVan = 2-3; Rst = 11; Roaso = 16-23 (21); Rax =  
 23; spear = 49-51  $\mu$ m (50  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 34-38  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) paddy,  
Oryza sativa from Yunnan Kunao, Imphal, Manipur; ii) pea,  
Pisum sativum from Mawana, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Macropothonia sphaerocephala is cosmopolitan associated  
 with the roots of different crops. The specimens of this species  
 collected in the present study are similar to those described by  
 Raski & Golden (1965) except that they possess lesser annules on  
 body and a slightly smaller spear (total body annules 65-79;  
 spear 47-57  $\mu$ m according to Raski & Golden, 1965).

MACROPOTHONIA PARAXESTES N. SP.

(Fig. 27)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (5): L = 0.34-0.42 mm (0.38 mm); a =  
 8-10 (9); b = 3.4-3.8 (3.6); c = 33-42 (38); V = 92-94 (93);  
 VL/VB = 0.6-1.0 (0.9); total body annules = 58-66 (62); spear  
 = 60-66  $\mu$ m (64  $\mu$ m);

Holotype females: L = 0.35 mm; a = 9; b = 3.4; c = 33;  
 V = 93; VL/VB = 0.8; total body annules = 60; spear = 63  $\mu$ m.



**Description:**

Body slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, tapering towards extremities. Body annules 4-5 um apart at midbody, 17-19 annules in oesophageal region, 36-43 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 2 annules from vulva to anus and 3 or 4 annules from anus to tail tip. Annules finely crenate, without any anastomosing. Lip region continuous, marked with two annules, first lip annule 15-17 um wide, second lip annule 18-21 um wide. First body annule 20-25 um wide. First lip annule bearing a prominent labial disc and four distinct, slightly projecting submedian lobes. Labial framework weakly developed, extending through first lip annule. Metenchium 51-54 um long or 82-87% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 6-9 um across, located on 9-11th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 2 um from spear base. Prometacarpus 18-19 um wide and basal bulb 9-11 um wide at their widest. Nerve ring 85-95 um and oesophago-intestinal junction 99-106 um from anterior extremity. Excretory pore located on 17-20th annule from anterior extremity. Hemizonid obscure. Vulva located on 4 or 5th annule and anus on 2nd or 3rd annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 2-3 annules apart, the distance less than half of vulval body-width long. Tail short, bluntly rounded, less than one anal body-width long or nearly equal to vulva-anus distance.

**Male:** Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of papaya, Cerica papaya from Singjamei Thongam Leikai, Imphal, Manipur.

Type specimens: Collected by Dr. Dhanachand Chongtham in August 1978. Holotype on slide Macronosthonia paraxeste n.sp./1; paratype females on slides Macronosthonia paraxeste n.sp./2-4.

Differential diagnosis: Macronosthonia paraxeste n. sp. comes close to M. oachierai Khan et al., 1976 and M. axeste (Fassuliotis & Williamson, 1959) De Grisse & Loof, 1965. From M. oachierai it differs in having differently shaped and larger annules on body, differently shaped lip region, in having a longer spear, smaller oesophagus, in the location of excretory pore and more annules behind vulva and anus (R = 45-50 with rough margins; spear = 54-60  $\mu$ m; b = 3.0-3.4; R<sub>ext</sub> = 16; RV = 2-3 and R<sub>an</sub> = 1-2 in M. oachierai). From M. axeste it differs in having larger number of annules on body which are smooth, in the different shape of lip region, in having a longer spear, oesophagus, in the location of excretory pore and in having a smaller tail (R = 42-54 rough annular edges; spear = 51-60  $\mu$ m; b = 3.6-4.2; R<sub>ext</sub> = 12-15; c = 24-31 in M. axeste).

**MACROZOSNIONIA MALINOWI N. SP.**

(Fig. 28)

**Dimensions:**

Paratype females:  $L = 0.36$  mm;  $a = 11$ ;  $b = 3$ ;  $c = 59$ ;  $V = 95$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.7$ ; total body annules = 81; spear = 65  $\mu$ m.

Paratype males (2):  $0.40-0.41$  mm;  $a = 19-21$ ;  $b = 3-4$ ;  $c = 14-19$ ;  $i = 54-61$ ; spicule<sub>g</sub> = 27-28  $\mu$ m; gubernaculum = 9  $\mu$ m; bursa = 12  $\mu$ m.

Holotype females:  $L = 0.36$  mm;  $a = 11$ ;  $b = 3.3$ ;  $c = 59$ ;  $V = 95$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.6$ ; total body annules = 80; spear = 62  $\mu$ m.

**Descriptions:**

**Female:** Body cylindrical, ventrally curved upon fixation, tapering slightly towards extremities. Body annules 5  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 24-26 annules in oesophageal region, 51 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 3 or 4 annules from vulva to anus and 1 or 2 annules from anus to tail tip. Annules retrorse, their posterior margins smooth, occasional anastomoses of annules present. Lip region continuous, 6  $\mu$ m high, coroid, marked with two annules, first annule 13-14  $\mu$ m wide, second lip annule 15  $\mu$ m wide. First annule bearing

prominent submedian lobes. Labial framework sclerotized. Labial plates well developed. Metenchium 50-55 um long or 81-85% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 8-9 um across, located on 15 or 16th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland nearly 4 um from spearbase. Prometacarpus 16-18 um wide and basal bulb 9-11 um wide at their widest. Nerve ring 90-98 um and oesophago-intestinal junction 107-115 um from anterior extremity. Cardia present. Secretory pore located on 24-26th annule from anterior extremity. Spermatheca present. Vulva simple, located on 4 or 5th annule and anus on 1st or 2nd annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 2 or 3 annules apart, the distance about half of vulval body-width. Tail extremity short, less than half anal body-width or half of the vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Cuticular sheath absent. Lip region continuous, 6 um high, 10-12 um across. Lateral fields with two incisures, one-fourth body-width wide. Spear absent. Oesophagus degenerate. Secretory pore 105-108 um and hemizonid 98-105 um from anterior extremity. Spicules 27-28 um, slightly arcuate. Gubernaculum trough-shaped, 9 um and bursa 12-14 um long. Tail bluntly-conoid one-half anal body-width long.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of water weeds from Cuttack, Orissa.

Type specimens: Collected in March 1979. Holotype on slide OR/3 Macropothonia kalinai n. sp./1; paratype female on slide OR/3 Macropothonia kalinai n. sp./2; paratype males on slides OR/3 Macropothonia kalinai n. sp./3,4.

Differential diagnosis: Macropothonia kalinai n. sp. comes close to M. basili (Jairajpuri, 1963) De Grosse & Loof, 1965 and M. antepolitana (De Guiran, 1963) De Grosse & Loof, 1965. From M. basili it differs in having a smaller body, more annules on body, in the region of spear, a longer spear, shorter telenchium, in having a longer oesophagus and in the presence of males ( $L = 0.49-0.60$  mm;  $R = 70-74$ ;  $Rst = 11-12$ ; spear =  $68-74$   $\mu$ m; telenchium =  $15-16$   $\mu$ m;  $b = 4.2-4.9$  and males absent in M. basili). From M. antepolitana it differs in having a smaller body, lesser annules on body and behind vulva, a shorter telenchium, in the presence of a spermatheca, a more posteriorly located vulva and anus, a shorter tail and in the presence of males ( $c = 0.37-0.50$  mm;  $R = 85-90$ ;  $RV = 7-8$ ; spermatheca absent;  $V = 93-94$ ; telenchium =  $16-18$   $\mu$ m; anus anterior;  $c = 29-37$  and males absent in M. antepolitana).

NACROSTHONIA MANDALICUSIS n. sp.

(Fig. 29)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (4):  $L = 0.40-0.42$  mm (0.41 mm);  $a = 9-10$  (10);  $b = 3.6-4.0$  (3.7);  $c = 28-29$ ;  $V = 93-95$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.7-0.9$  (0.8); total body annules = 68-72 (70); spear = 66-68  $\mu$ m (66  $\mu$ m);

Holotype female:  $L = 0.41$  mm;  $a = 10$ ;  $b = 4.0$ ;  $c = 29$ ;  $V = 93$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.9$ ; total body annules = 71;  $a_{\text{tail}} = 66$   $\mu$ m.

Description:

Body slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, only a little tapering towards extremities. Body annules 6  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 17-19 annules in oesophageal region, 46-48 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 2 annules between vulva and anus, 2 or 3 annules from anus to tail tip. Annules retrorse, with posterior margins crenate, a few anastomoses of annules present. Lip region 9  $\mu$ m high, distinct, marked with two annules, first lip annule 15-17  $\mu$ m wide bearing disc with submedian lobes, second lip annule 19-20  $\mu$ m wide. First body annule 22-23  $\mu$ m wide. Metenchium 51-52  $\mu$ m long or 77-78% of spear length. Basal knobs 10  $\mu$ m across, located on 12 or 13th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal

gland 5-6 um from spear base. Prometacarpus 19-20 um wide and basal bulb 11-12 um wide at their widest. Nerve ring 80-95 um and oesophago-intestinal junction located on 98-108 um from anterior extremity. Excretory pore and hemizonid not observed. Spermatheca present. Vulva located on 5th annule and anus on 3rd annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 2 annules apart, the distance less than one vulval body-width. Tail rounded, about half anal body-width or nearly less than one vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of grasses from Mandal, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1979. Holotype on slide CH/36 Macropoathonia mandalensis n. sp./1; paratype females on slides CH/36 Macropoathonia mandalensis n. sp./2-5.

Differential diagnosis: Macropoathonia mandalensis n. sp. comes close to M. oostenbrinki (Loof, 1964a) De Grisse & Loof, 1965 and M. paraxeste n. sp. From M. oostenbrinki it differs in having lesser annules on body and behind vulva, anus, a short post-vulval part and a round tail ( $R = 84-94$ ;  $RV = 10$ ;  $Ran = 6$ ; post-vulval part elongate and tail conoid in M. oostenbrinki). From M. paraxeste n. sp. it differs in having more annules on

body, in the region of spear, in having longitudinal markings on the posterior margins of annules, a longer telenchium and shorter tail ( $R = 58-66$ ;  $R_{st} = 9-11$ ; longitudinal markings absent, only margins of annules rough; telenchium 7-12  $\mu m$  and  $c = 26-29$  in *E. paraxesta* n. sp.).

#### KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF *MACRODORSTONIA*

1. Annul . . . . . body smooth . . . . . 2  
    Annules on body crenate . . . . . 8
2. Body annules numbering 100-136 . . . . . 3  
    Body annules numbering 60-96 . . . . . 4
3.  $RV = 7$ ; body annules 100-110 . . . . . *nainitalensis*  
     $RV = 9-11$ ; body annules 115-136 . . . . . *sparsa*
4. Body length = 0.31-0.36 mm . . . . . 5  
    Body length = 0.40-0.60 mm . . . . . 6
5. Spear 49-51  $\mu m$  long; body annules = 61-65 . . . . .  
    . . . . . *sphaerocephala*  
    Spear 62-65  $\mu m$  long; body annules = 80-81 . . . . .  
    . . . . . *kalincai* n. sp.
6. Spear 77-96  $\mu m$  long . . . . . *rusium*  
    Spear 60-74  $\mu m$  long . . . . . 7



7. Tail short, bluntly rounded; vulva with a bilobed cuticular flap; Ran = 1 ..... basili  
 Tail elongate-ovoid; vulva without a bilobed cuticular flap; Ran = 4 ..... complexa
8. Body annules numbering 42-54 ..... 9  
 Body annules numbering 58-138 ..... 10
9. RV = 5; first and second annules of lip region anteriorly directed ..... neocentrus  
 RV = 2-3; first and second annules of lip region laterally directed ..... ochochirai
10. RV = 10-11 ..... onostria  
 RV = 4-9 ..... 11
11. Spear 47-54  $\mu$ m long ..... 12  
 Spear 60-70  $\mu$ m long ..... 13
12. Body annules = 83-98 ..... obtusicaudatus  
 Body annules = 100-116 ..... rustica
13. submedian lobes absent; terminal warts on tail absent .....  
 ..... insignis  
 submedian lobes present; terminal warts on tail present ...  
 ..... 14
14. Body annules heavily crenate; body length = 0.51-0.61 mm ..  
 ..... pruni

- Body annules finely crenate; body length = 0.34-0.42 mm..  
 ..... 15
15. Anastomoses of annules absent; body annules = 58-66; spear  
 60-65  $\mu$ m long; metenchiun 82-87% of spear length .....  
 ..... ~~paraxanta~~ n. sp.
- Anastomoses of annules present; body annules = 68-72; spear  
 66-68  $\mu$ m long; metenchiun 77-78% of spear length .....  
 ..... ~~mandelanaia~~ n. sp.

GENUS CRICONEMELLA DE GRISSE & LOOF, 1965

De Grisse & Loof (1965) while reviewing the genus Criconemoides, raised this genus to accommodate certain heavily annulated species of the erstwhile genus Criconemoides. Tarjan (1966), Raski & Golden (1966) and Luc (1970) did not agree with the proposal of this genus and synonymized it with Criconemoides. However, De Grisse (1969), Heyns (1970), Loof & De Grisse (1973), Khan *et al.* (1976) and Andr  ssy (1979) have recognized Criconemella as valid. So far, six species of this genus have been described from all over the world, but only one species, C. parva was reported from this country. In the present work another species, which also incidentally is a new one is being described and illustrated. The diagnosis of the genus and a list of its species is as under.

**Diagnosis:** Macroposthoniinae. Small sized nematodes (0.18-0.32 mm) assuming a closed 'C'-shaped upon fixation. Body annules mostly angular in outline numbering 90-200, posterior margins of annules smooth or finely crenate. Lip region truncate. Submedian lobes present or absent. More than 30 annules anterior to excretory pore. Males with bursa.

**Type species:**

Criconemella parva (Raski, 1952) De Grisse & Loof, 1965

Other species:

- C. caudayi* (De Guiran, 1963) De Grisse & Loof, 1965
- C. myriocerca* Choi & Geraert, 1975
- C. paracaudayi* Choi & Geraert, 1975
- C. parva* (Siddiqi, 1961) De Grisse & Loof, 1965
- C. seradskii* (Tulaganov, 1941) De Grisse & Loof, 1965
- C. andrássyi* n. sp.

*CRICOLEMBELLA ANDRÁSSYI* N. SP.

(Fig. 30)

Dimensions:

Paratype females:  $L = 0.34$  mm;  $a = 11$ ;  $b = 4.5$ ;  $c = 7$  ;  
 $V = 94$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.0$ ; total body annules = 124; spear = 42  $\mu$ m.

Holotype females:  $L = 0.33$  mm;  $a = 12$ ;  $b = 4.3$ ;  $c = 12$ ;  
 $V = 94$ ;  $VL/VB = 0.9$ ; total body annules = 126; spear = 46  $\mu$ m.

Description:

Body assumes a closed C-shaped posture upon fixation, only slightly tapering towards extremities. Body annules 3  $\mu$ m wide at midbody, 30-31 annules in oesophageal region, 85-88 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, two annules from vulva to anus and 7 or 8 annules from anus to tail tip. Body annules finely crenate, showing occasional anastomoses (fig. 30, D).

lip region disc-like, 3-4  $\mu$ m high, marked with two annules, first lip annule 7-8  $\mu$ m, angular and second lip annule retrorse. Metenchium 35-38  $\mu$ m or 82-83% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 8  $\mu$ m across, located on 24th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 3-4  $\mu$ m from spear base. Prometacorpus 12-15  $\mu$ m wide and basal bulb 9-11  $\mu$ m wide at their widest. Larve ring 73-74  $\mu$ m and oesophago-intestinal junction 80-82  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory pore 89  $\mu$ m, located on 40th annule from anterior extremity. Hemizonid not observed. Spermatheca non-functional, gonad well developed reaching upto the prometacorpus. Vulva located on 9 or 10th annule and anus on 7 or 8th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 2 or 3 annules apart, the distance about one-third of vulval body-width. Tail short, tapering to an irregularly indented tip annule, nearly one anal body-width or more than one and half times of vulva anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of wild trees in the vicinity of Electricity Board Office, near Silent Valley, project site, Malapuram, Kerala.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1980. Holotype on slide ST/44 Cricconella andréssyi n. sp./1; paratype female on slide ST/44 Cricconella andréssyi n. sp./2.

**Differential diagnosis:** *Criconemella andrássyi* n. sp. comes close to *C. goodayi* (De Gieren, 1963) De Griesse & Loof, 1968 and *C. mynesaucae* Choi & Gereert, 1975. From *C. goodayi* it differs in having a longer body, body annules finely crenate and a longer spear ( $L = 0.20-0.27$  mm; annules heavily crenate and spear = 33-38 um in *C. goodayi*). From *C. mynesaucae* it differs in having a smaller body, lesser anastomoses of annules, a shorter spear and tail ( $L = 0.44-0.50$  mm; annules heavily anastomosed; spear = 66-68 um and tail two anal body-widths long in *C. mynesaucae*).

The new species is named in honour of Dr. I. Andrássy, D.Sc. of the Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary, who has contributed so much to our knowledge of plant and soil nematodes of the world.

#### KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF CRICONEMELLA

Body annules less than 130; head end truncate ..... *andrássyi* n.sp.  
 Body annules more than 140; head end tapering and narrowly conoid..  
 ..... *parvula*

GENUS DISCOCRICONEMELLA DE GRISSE & LOOF, 1965

De Grisse & Loof (1965) placed two species of Criconeoides (sensu lato) which had an oval distinctly set off cephalic disc on their lip regions in a new genus DiscoCriconebella. These species were D. limitanea and D. mauritiensis. Later, several species were added to this genus by Diab & Jenkins (1966), De Grisse (1967 & 70), Krnjeic (1967), Heyns (1970), Luc (1970), Hoffmann (1974), Choi & Ceraert (1975), Sauer & Minoto (1975), Pinochet & Raski (1976), Khan et al. (1976), Orton Williams (1979), etc. Luc (1970) transferred four of these species to Criconeoides. Loof & De Grisse (1973) shifted 2 species to Macroposthonis and one species to Nothocriconebella, but brought Criconeoides colbrani to DiscoCriconebella. Khan et al. (1976) shifted D. recens to the genus Madinema. The genus at present includes ten species and a new species is being described below obtained from the soil samples collected in Manipur. The diagnosis of the genus is given below.

Diagnosis: Macroposthoniinae. Body of nematodes small (0.20-0.50 mm), assuming a 'C'-shaped posture upon fixation. Body annules angular, posterior edges of annules finely but distinctly crenate, with many (about 20) anastomoses. Lip region distinctly set off, saucer-shaped in females, but conoid and with a typical elevation in males. Bursa absent, spicules short, stout and lateral fields with two incisures.

## Type species:

*Discocricotomella limitanea* (Luc, 1959) De Cisse &  
Loof, 1965

## Other species:

- D. colbreani* (Luc, 1970) Loof & De Cisse, 1973
- D. sandvicensis* Orton Williams, 1979
- D. discoloris* (Dieb & Jenkins, 1966) De Cisse, 1967
- D. hawaiiensis* Choi & Ceresaert, 1975
- D. inaratus* Hoffmann, 1974
- D. mauritiana* (Williams, 1960) De Cisse & Loof, 1965
- D. pinnosa* Sauer & Vinoto, 1975
- D. rasilata* Pinochet & Raski, 1976
- D. retrovires* Sauer & Vinoto, 1975
- D. aquatica* n. sp.

*DISCOCRICOTOMELLA AQUATICA* N. SP.

(Fig. 31)

Diagnosis:

- 1) Body. Ullou. Marine population (type):

Paratype females (5):  $L = 0.23-0.29$  mm (0.26 mm);  
 $a = 6-8$  (7);  $b = 2.6-2.9$  (2.7);  $c = 11-15$  (13);  $V = 88-90$  (89);  
 $VL/VB = 0.9-1.2$  (1.1); total body annules = 91-110 (100);  
 spear = 50-63  $\mu$ m (62  $\mu$ m).



Holotype female:  $L = 0.26$  mm;  $a = 7$ ;  $b = 2.8$ ;  $c = 13$ ;  $V = 88$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.1$ ; total body annules = 110; spear = 62  $\mu$ m.

11) Crasseos, Kenchiruz, Manikur population:

Females (5):  $L = 0.21-0.26$  mm (0.24 mm);  $a = 6-8$  (7);  $b = 2.4-2.9$  (2.5);  $c = 14-15$  (14);  $V = 86-89$  (88);  $VL/VB = 0.9-1.1$  (1.0); total body annules = 90-102 (96); spear = 61-63  $\mu$ m (62  $\mu$ m).

Description:

Body stout, extremely ventrally curved upon fixation, tapering very little towards extremities. Body annules 3-4  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 31-34 annules in oesophageal region, 45-64 annules from oesophageo-intestinal junction to vulva, 4-6 annules from vulva to anus and 7-9 annules from anus to tail tip. The posterior margins of body annules finely crenate or wavy (fig. 31, E) with occasional anastomosing of annules. Lip region well set off, 4-5  $\mu$ m high, marked with two non-retrorse annules, first lip annule saucer-shaped with slightly anteriorly directed margins, 12-14  $\mu$ m wide, second lip annule with laterally directed margins, 14-15  $\mu$ m wide. First body annule retrorse, 15-17  $\mu$ m wide. Labial plates reaching second lip annule. Metenchium 50-54  $\mu$ m long or 81-88% of spear length. Basal knobs, of spear 7-9  $\mu$ m across, located on 23rd-26th body annules from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 2-3  $\mu$ m

from spear base. Prometacarpus 15-18 um wide and basal bulb 8-10 um wide at their widest. Nerve ring 78 um and oesophago-intestinal junction 82-99 um from anterior extremity. Excretory pore located on 30th-32nd annule from anterior extremity. Vulva closed, located on 11-13th annule and anus on 6 or 7th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 4-6 annules apart, the distance less than one vulval body-width. Tail conoid with bluntly rounded terminus, more than one anal body-width or nearly two times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of paddy,

Crysa native from Ullou, Churschandpur, Road, Manipur.

Other habitat and locality: Soil around roots of grasses from Langthabal Kunja, Kanchipur, Manipur.

Type specimens: Collected by Dr. Dhanachand Chongtham in August 1978. Holotype on slide Discocriconebella aquatica n.sp./1; paratype females on slides Discocriconebella aquatica n. sp./2-6. Five females from Langthabal Kunja on slides Discocriconebella aquatica n. sp./7-9.

Differential diagnosis: Discocriconebella aquatica n. sp. comes close to D. limitanea (Luc, 1959) De Grisse & Loof, 1965 and

*D. kaplata* Pinochet & Raski, 1976. From *D. limitans* it differs in the shape of lip region, in having a longer spear, anteriorly located excretory pore and a longer tail (spear = 45-53 um; Rex = 35-38; c = 17-30 in *D. limitans*). From *D. kaplata* it differs in the shape of lip region, in the anterior location of excretory pore, vulva, pore annules behind vulva (RV) and anus (Ran), and between vulva and anus (RVan), and a longer tail (Rex = 37-42; V = 92-95; RV = 7-8; Ran = 3-4; RVan = 3-4 and c = 20-26 in *D. kaplata*).

GENUS XENOCRICONEMELLA DE GRISSE & LOOF, 1965

De Grisse & Loof (1965) proposed for those species of Criconeoides (sensu lato) which had a long and rather flexible spear, the genus Xenocriconebella. Two species, X. macrodora and X. juniperi were included in the genus. However, Raski & Golden (1966) and Heyns (1970) considered the latter as a synonym of the former. Till to day, X. macrodora remains the only species under this genus and the same has also been recorded in the present work. The diagnosis of the genus is given below.

Diagnosis: Macroposthoniinae. Small nematodes (0.18-0.32 mm), body open 'C' shaped upon fixation. Body anules angular, smooth or finely crenate, numbering 90-200. Submedian lobes present or absent. Ventral body contour not suddenly bent near vulva and the post-vulval body not tapering rapidly. Male with bursa and apparently two lateral lines.

Type and only species:

Xenocriconebella macrodora (Taylor, 1936) De Grisse  
& Loof, 1965

Syn. X. juniperi (Edward & Misra, 1964) De Grisse &  
Loof, 1965

XENOCHIRONOMELLA MACRODORA (TAYLOR, 1936) DE GRISSE & LAOF, 1965  
(Fig. 32)

Dimensions:

1) Ferns & Mosses, Mussoorie, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (15):  $L = 0.24-0.29$  mm (0.26 mm);  $a = 10-11$  (10);  $b = 2.1-2.5$  (2.3);  $c = 14-22$  (18);  $V = 89-90$  (90);  $VL/VB = 1.2-1.3$  (1.3); total body annules = 107-136 (128);  $RV = 13-17$  (15);  $Ran = 8-11$  (9);  $RVan = 6-8$  (7);  $Rst = 43-51$  (50);  $Rosse = 48-58$  (56);  $Rex = 46-59$ ; spear = 70-97  $\mu$ m (83  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 66-92  $\mu$ m.

ii) Wild plants, Mussoorie, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (2):  $L = 0.22-0.26$  mm;  $a = 8-10$ ;  $b = 2.3-2.4$ ;  $c = 16-26$ ;  $V = 90$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.2-1.3$ ; total body annules = 122-128;  $RV = 11-12$ ;  $Ran = 7-9$ ;  $RVan = 3-4$ ;  $Rst = 49$ ;  $Rosse = 56$ ;  $Rex = 59$ ; spear = 92-97  $\mu$ m; metenchium = 85-91  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) ferns and mosses from Library Bazar, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh; ii) wild plants from Satsang Bhawan, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: The present specimens show close resemblance to both X. macrodora and X. juniperi, justifying the synonymy of the

letter with the former as was done by Raski & Golden (1966)  
and Heyns (1970).

GENUS HEMICRICONEMOIDES CHITWOOD & BIRCHFIELD, 1957

The genus Hemicriconemoides was proposed by Chitwood & Birchfield in 1957. Goodey (1963) placed the genus in synonymy with Hemicycliophora but in the same year Siddiqi & Goodey revalidated it mainly because of the differences in the number of body annules and in the shape of spear knobs which are anchor-shaped in Hemicriconemoides and spheroid and sloping posteriorly in Hemicycliophora. They placed Hemicriconemoides in the subfamily Criconematinae Taylor, 1936, and Hemicycliophora in the subfamily Hemicycliophorinae Skarbilovich, 1959. Geraert (1966) raised Hemicycliophorinae to the rank of a family. Brzeski (1974) shifted Hemicriconemoides from Criconematinae to Hemicycliophorinae. Khan et al. (1976) agreed with Brzeski, and argued that Hemicriconemoides belonged to Hemicycliophorinae because of the presence of a sheath in the adult females and in the general resemblance of their body annules. Andrassy (1979) proposed anew subfamily Hemicriconemoidinae for this genus. Siddiqi (1980) raised Hemicycliophoridae to the rank of a superfamily, but has not included the Hemicriconemoidinae under Hemicycliophoroidea thereby agreeing with Andrassy (1979) in keeping Hemicriconemoidinae under Criconematoidea.

At present there are 33 species in this genus of which six species are known to occur in India, viz., H. birchfieldi,

H. coccophilus, H. litchi, H. mangiferae, H. mehdi,

H. neobrachyurus. H. coccophilus and H. mangiferae are rather widely distributed in this country. During the course of this work soil samples obtained from Chamoli (Uttar Pradesh), Kutch (Gujarat) and Madras (Tamil Nadu) yielded three new species of this genus. These have been described and illustrated in the following.

Diagnosis: Hemicriconemoidinae. Females with extracuticular sheath, body annules not retrorse, smoothly, rounded and usually less than 200 in number. Basal knobs of spear typically anchor-shaped with margins anteriorly directed (except in H. strictathecatus and H. serratus n. sp.). Vulva posterior, sometimes with lateral flaps. Lateral fields in males present or absent. Spicules sickle-shaped. Bursa, if present, narrow and poorly developed.

Type species:

Hemicriconemoides weasoni Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957

Other species:

H. affinis Germani & Luc, 1970

H. alexis Vovlas, 1960

H. annulatus Pinochet & Raski, 1975

H. birchfieldi Edward, Misra & Singh, 1965

H. brachyurus (Loos, 1949) Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957



- H. breviceudatus Dasgupta, Raski & van Gundy, 1969
- H. californianus Pinochet & Raski, 1975
- H. chitwoodi Esser, 1960
- H. cocorhillus (Loos, 1949) Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957
- H. communis Edward & Misra, 1964
- H. gabrici (Yeates, 1972) Raski, 1976
- H. gaddi (Loos, 1949) Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957
- H. insularis Dasgupta, Raski & van Gundy, 1969
- H. intermedius Dasgupta, Raski & van Gundy, 1969
- H. kanyawensis Nakasone & Ichinohe, 1961
- H. litchi Edward & Misra, 1964
- H. mansiferus Siddiqi, 1961
- H. mehdi Guryawanshi, 1971
- H. microdoratus Dasgupta, Raski & van Gundy, 1969
- H. minutus Esser, 1960
- H. neobrachyurus Dhanachand & Jairajpuri, 1980
- H. nitida Pinochet & Raski, 1975
- H. obtusus Colbran, 1962
- H. parvus Dasgupta, Raski & van Gundy, 1969
- H. pronissus Vovlas, 1980
- H. pseudobrachyurus De Grisse, 1964
- H. sacchariae Heyns, 1970
- H. strictathecatus Esser, 1960
- H. taiwanensis Pinochet & Raski, 1975

- H. ureshinoensis Yakoo, 1963  
H. variendus Choi & Geraert, 1972  
H. serratus n. sp.  
H. indicus n. sp.  
H. caudatus n. sp.

Two known species viz., H. cocophyllus and H. menziesae are described in brief, while the three new species have been described in detail with suitable illustrations.

HEMICRICOIDEIDES COCOPHYLLUS (LOOS, 1949) CHITWOOD & BIRCHFIELD, 1957  
 (Fig. 33)

Dimensions:

1) Malta, Baharapur, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (4): L = 0.38-0.46 mm (0.43 mm); a = 14-16 (15); b = 4.5-5.1 (4.9); c = 19-23 (20); V = 93-94 (93); VL/VB = 1.3; total body annules = 106-118 (109); RV = 7-8 (8); RVan = 1; Rst = 15-18 (16); Roeso = 22-27 (25); Rext = 26-29 (27); spear = 49-50 um (52 um); metenchium = 42-49 um.

11) Guaava, Baharapur, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (9): L = 0.38-0.48 mm (0.44 mm); a = 14-17 (16); b = 4.4-5.3 (5.0); c = 15-23 (18); V = 89-94 (93); VL/VB = 1.3-1.7 (1.5); total body annules = 100-120 (119);

RV = 8-10 (9); Ran = 7-9(8); RVan = 1; Rst = 16-17 (17);  
 Roeso = 22-26 (24); Rex = 21-31 (27); spear = 49-63 um (54 um);  
 metenchium = 42-58 um.

iii) Flowering plants, Kathmandu, Nepal population:

Females (6): L = 0.40-0.48 mm (0.44 mm); a =  
 15-18 (17); b = 4.5-5.2 (4.9); c = 14-17 (15); V = 92-93(92);  
 VL/VB = 1.4-1.7 (1.5); total body annules = 115-118 (117);  
 RV = 10-11 (10); Ran = 7-10 (9); RVan = 1-3 (2); Rst =  
 15-17 (16); Roeso = 23-25 (24); Rex = 27-31 (29); spear =  
 53-58 um (56 um); metenchium = 48-53 um;

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) malta,  
Citrus sinensis from L. R. Brothers' Nursery, Saharanpur, Uttar  
 Pradesh; ii) guava, Psidium guajava from Company Gardens,  
 Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh; iii) flowering plants from Dhulikhel,  
 Kathmandu, Nepal.

Remarks: Hemicriconesoides cocoehillius is fairly widely  
 distributed in India. Different populations show variations in  
 the number of body annules, size of spear and in the shape of  
 tail.

HEMICRICONEMOIDES MANGIFERAE SIDDHAI, 1961

(Fig. 34)

Dimensions:1) Nainco, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (20): L = 0.41-0.53 mm (0.47 mm); a = 16-22 (18); b = 4-6 (5); c = 16-27 (21); V = 86-94 (92); VL/VB = 2-3 (2); total body annules = 117-137 (122); RV = 11-13 (12); Ran = 7-10 (8); RVan = 3-4 (4); Rst = 18-21 (19); Roeso = 28-30 (29); Rex = 30-34 (33); spear 57-66  $\mu$ m (60  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 49-57  $\mu$ m.

Males (2): L=0.37-0.41 mm; a = 18-24; b = ? ; c = 16-19; T = 36; spicules = 21-24  $\mu$ m; gubernaculum = 4-5  $\mu$ m; bursa = 25-26  $\mu$ m.

11) Nainco, Rishikesh, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (4): L = 0.46-0.54 mm (0.50 mm); a = 16-19 (18); b = 4.6-5.1 (5.0); c = 18-22 (21); V = 92-93 (91); VL/VB = 2-3 (2); total body annules = 124-146 (138); RV = 11-15 (13); Ran = 7-10 (8); RVan = 3-5 (4); Rst = 17-20 (19); Roeso = 25-33 (28); Rex = 31-37 (34); spear = 63-77  $\mu$ m (70  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 56-65  $\mu$ m.

111) Nainco, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (5): L=0.48-0.57 mm (0.52 mm); a = 18-20 (19); b = 4.4-5.3 (4.7); c = 16-24 (21); V = 90-93 (92);

VL/VB = 1.6-3.0 (2.3); total body annules = 133-145 (136);  
 RV = 13-15 (14); Ran = 6-10 (9); RVer = 5; Ret = 19-20 (19);  
 Rosco = 21-29 (27); Rex = 26-32 (29); spear = 73-77  $\mu$ m (74  $\mu$ m);  
 metanochium = 65-69  $\mu$ m.

Habitata and localities: Soil around roots of i) mango,  
*Mangifera indica* from Company Gardens, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh;  
 ii) mango, ~~Mangifera indica~~ *Mangifera indica* from Lakshman Jhula, Rishikesh,  
 Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh; iii) mango, *Mangifera indica* from  
 campus A. S. Degree College, Rawana, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: *Hemicricocolletus mangiferae* is one of the commonest  
 species occurring in this country. It has a wide host range,  
 but principally it is a parasite of fruit trees especially of  
 the mangoes. The species shows variations in length, shape  
 and number of body annules and in the length of spear and tail.

*Hemicricocolletus annulatus* N. sp.

(Fig. 35)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (12): L=0.42-0.46 mm (0.45 mm); a =  
 15-16 (16); b = 3.9-4.3 (4.0); c = 18-26 (23); V = 90-93 (92);  
 VL/VB = 1.3-1.9 (1.9); total body annules = 115-126 (122);  
 spear = 72-76  $\mu$ m (75  $\mu$ m).

Paratype males (2):  $L = 0.39-0.40$  mm;  $a = 26-27$ ;  
 $b = 5.0-5.2$ ;  $c = 15-16$ ;  $T = 28-33$ ; spicules = 25  $\mu$ m;  
 gubernaculum = 6  $\mu$ m.

Holotype female:  $L = 0.40$  mm;  $a = 15$ ;  $b = 3.9$ ;  
 $c = 18$ ;  $V = 92$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.5$ ; total body annules = 128;  
 spear = 76  $\mu$ m.

#### Descriptions:

Female: Body slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, tapering towards extremities. Cuticular sheath tightly enclosing body. Body annules about 3  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 29-37 annules in oesophageal region, 74-84 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 3-5 annules from vulva to anus and 6 or 7 annules from anus to tail tip. Annules with faint serration becoming more prominent behind vulva. Lip region angular, set off marked with two annules, first lip annule inverted saucer-shaped, 10-12  $\mu$ m wide, second lip annule 10-13  $\mu$ m wide. Labial framework strongly sclerotized. Metenichium 64-69  $\mu$ m long or 88-92% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear somewhat bluntly rounded and not typically anchor-shaped, 6-8  $\mu$ m across, located on 22nd-27th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 4-6  $\mu$ m from spear base. Oromotacorus 14-15  $\mu$ m wide and basal bulb 8-11  $\mu$ m wide at their widest. Nerve ring 90-103  $\mu$ m and oesophago-intestinal junction 103-118  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory

pore located on 32nd-39th annule and hemizonid (n = 1) located on 31st annule from anterior extremity. Vulva located on 9-11th annule and anus on 5-7th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 3-5 annules apart, the distance less than one vulval body-width. Tail conoid nearly two anal body-widths or 2-3 times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Cuticular sheath absent. Lip region continuous with body. Lateral fields absent. Spear absent. Excretory pore 91-97 um from anterior extremity. Oesophagus degenerate. Spicules 25 um long, arcuate. Gubernaculum trough-shaped, 6 um long. Bursa absent. Tail bluntly-conoid, three anal body-widths long.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of palm, Oreodera regia from Rajendra park, Bhuj, Kutch, Gujarat.

Type specimens: Collected in March 1979. Holotype on slide Guj/20 Hemicriconemoides serratus n. sp./1; paratype females on slide Guj/20 Hemicriconemoides serratus n. sp./2-4; paratype males on slide Guj/20 Hemicriconemoides serratus n. sp./5,6.

Differential diagnosis: Hemicriconemoides serratus n. sp. comes close to H. strictathecatus Esser, 1960, H. maniciferae Siddiqi, 1961 and H. alexis Vovles, 1980. From H. strictathecatus it differs in having a shorter body, annules behind vulva with serrate margins, in having lesser annules on body, in the shape

of lip annules, in having a smaller spear and a differently shaped tail ( $L = 0.49-0.57$  mm; annules not serrate;  $R = 136-147$ ; lip annule simple, a canopy-like structure absent; spear  $83-83$   $\mu$ m and tail gradually tapering posteriorly and rounded at tip in H. strictathecatus). From H. mangiferae it differs in having serrate posterior margins of body annules behind vulva, a differently shaped lip region, in the shape of spear knobs, shape of tail, shape of spicules and in the absence of lateral fields and bursa (posterior margins of annules behind vulva not serrate; lip annule angular without any canopy-like structure; spear knobs anchor-shaped; tail elongate conoid, spicules with rounded head. Lateral fields and bursa present in H. mangiferae). From H. alexis it differs in having a smaller body, serrate and lesser annules on body behind vulva and anus, in shape of lip annule, posteriorly located vulva, a longer tail and in the presence of males ( $L = 0.48-0.56$  mm; annules smooth;  $RV = 14-16$ ;  $Ran = 9-10$ ; lip region slightly set off with two rounded annules; elevated labial disc;  $V = 86-88$ ;  $c = 12-17$  and males not known in H. alexis).

HEMICRICEPIDES INDICUS N. SP.

(Fig. 36)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (8):  $L = 0.39-0.43$  mm (0.42 mm);  $a = 12-15$  (14);  $b = 3.7-4.3$  (4.0);  $c = 11.7-16.8$  (13.5);  $V =$



88-90 (89);  $VL/VB = 1.8-2.2$  (1.9); total body annules = 112-120 (115); spear = 65-72  $\mu$ m (69  $\mu$ m).

Holotype female:  $L = 0.42$  mm;  $a = 14.9$ ;  $b = 3.9$ ;  $c = 12.2$ ;  $V = 86$ ;  $VL/VB = 2.2$ ; total body annules = 120; spear = 72  $\mu$ m.

### **Description:**

Body slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, only a little tapering towards extremities. Cuticular sheath closely attached. Body annules 3-4  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 29-33 annules in oesophageal region, 68-71 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 4-6 annules from vulva to anus and 9 or 10 annules from anus to tail tip. Lip region truncate-rounded, not set off 6-7  $\mu$ m high, marked with two annules (occasionally a third annule may also be observed); first lip annule 7-8  $\mu$ m wide, second lip annule 10-11  $\mu$ m wide. Labial sclerotization prominent, labial plates extending through first lip annule, reaching base of second lip annule (up to third lip annule in those where lip region comprised of three annules). Labial disc not elevated, in contour of first lip annule. Metenchium 59-64  $\mu$ m long or 89-91% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear anchor-shaped, 6-8  $\mu$ m across, located on 20th-23rd annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 4-6  $\mu$ m from spear base. Prometacarpus 13-15  $\mu$ m wide and basal bulb 8-10  $\mu$ m wide at their

widest. Nerve ring 92-93  $\mu$ m and oesophago-intestinal junction 103-108  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory pore located on 29-34th annule and hemizonid 1 or 2 annule anterior to excretory pore. Vulva a wide opening, 3-4  $\mu$ m wide, located on 14-16th annule and anus on 9 or 10th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 4-6 annules apart, the distance nearly one or less than one vulval body-width. Tail conoid ending in an acute terminus or digitate in some specimens, with a ventral-bent near middle of its length, about two anal body-widths or 2-3 times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of malta, Citrus sinensis from orchards near Bhatta village, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1979. Holotype on slide CH/24 Hemicriconenoides indicus n. sp./1; paratype females on slides CH/24 Hemicriconenoides indicus n. sp./2-3.

Differential diagnosis: Hemicriconenoides indicus n. sp. comes close to H. gaddi (Loos, 1949) Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957 and H. insipida Dasgupta et al., 1969. From H. gaddi it differs in having smaller body, in the presence of the third (occasional) annule in lip region, anastomoses of annules, a smaller spear,

anteriorly located excretory pore and vulva, in the absence of spermatheca and shape of tail ( $L = 0.41-0.63$  mm; a third lip annule never exists; anastomoses of annules absent; spear =  $72-86$   $\mu$ m;  $R_{ex} = 36-38$ ;  $V = 91-93$ ; spermatheca present and tail bluntly conoid in *H. caddi*). From *H. insignis* it differs in having more annules behind vulva, anus, in presence of anastomoses of annules, in the shape of lip region with labial plates reaching 2nd or (occasionally 3rd) annule of lip region, in having first lip annule smaller than second lip annule, more posteriorly extending oesophagus and anteriorly located vulva and a longer tail ( $RV = 9-11$ ;  $R_{an} = 6-8$ ; anastomoses of annules absent; lip region truncate-conoid; labial plates covering only up to first lip annule; first lip annule bigger than second;  $R_{oeso} = 25-31$ ;  $V = 93-94$ ;  $c = 23-27$  in *H. insignis*).

**HEPICRICHEXIDES CAUDATUS N. SP.**

(Fig. 37)

**Dimensions:**

Paratype Females (9):  $L = 0.43-0.52$  mm ( $0.48$  mm);  $a = 16-20$  (18);  $b = 5.0-5.3$  (5.1);  $c = 15.3-16.2$  (15.6);  $V = 91-93$  (92);  $VL/VB = 1.3-1.9$  (1.6); total body annules =  $128-147$  (133); spear =  $54-57$   $\mu$ m (55  $\mu$ m).

Holotype female:  $L = 0.52$  mm;  $a = 17$ ;  $b = 5.2$ ;  $c = 15.5$ ;  $V = 91$ ;  $VL/VB = 1.8$ ; total body annules = 135; spear = 56  $\mu$ m.

**Description:**

Body ventrally curved upon fixation, tapering a little towards extremities. Cuticular sheath loosely attached at lip region and vulva, forming a loose pouch at lip region. Posteriorly the sheath terminates behind anus leaving 4 or 5 terminal annules bare. Body annules 4-5  $\mu\text{m}$  apart at midbody, 27-30 annules in oesophageal region, 83-106 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 1 or 2 annules from vulva to anus and 11-13 annules from anus to tail tip. Annules smooth, rounded. Lip region rounded but truncate, 6-7  $\mu\text{m}$  high, marked with two annules, first lip annule 9-12  $\mu\text{m}$  wide bearing concave disc, second lip annule 10-13  $\mu\text{m}$  wide. First body annule 10-14  $\mu\text{m}$  wide, labial plates well developed extending up to the second lip annule. Notenchium 45-48  $\mu\text{m}$  long or 83-87% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 7-9  $\mu\text{m}$  across, anchor-shaped located on 18th-21st annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 2-3  $\mu\text{m}$  apart from spear base. Prometacarpus 11-15  $\mu\text{m}$  and basal bulb 7-11  $\mu\text{m}$  wide at their widest. Nerve ring 72-85  $\mu\text{m}$  and oesophago-intestinal junction 88-94  $\mu\text{m}$  from anterior extremity. Secretory pore located on 27 or 28th annule, hemizonid on 20th annule (seen in one specimen) from anterior extremity. Spermatheca present, filled with sperms. Vulva located on 13 or 14th annule and anus on 11 or 12th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus 1 or 2 annules apart, the distance one-fourth to one-fifth vulvalbody-

22  
23  
24

width. Tail elongate conoid with last few annules attenuated, unsheathed and slightly dorsally curved, nearly two anal body-widths or 5-6 times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of paddy, Oryza sativa from Madras, Tamil Nadu.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1980. Holotype on slide Mad/3 Hemiericonemoides caudatus n.sp./1; paratype females on slides Mad/3 Hemiericonemoides caudatus n.sp./2-4.

Differential diagnosis: Hemiericonemoides caudatus n.sp. is easily distinguished from the other species of the genus because of the presence of loose-sheath forming a lip-pouch and also in shape and nature of tail terminus. However, it comes close to H. cocophyllus (Loos, 1949) Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957 and H. mehdii Suryawanshi, 1971. From H. cocophyllus it differs in having more annules on body and behind vulva, a thin disc-like annule over the first lip annule, more anteriorly located excretory pore, in the absence of vulval flap and in the shape of tail (R = 99-120; RV = 9-11; lip region with two annules, first lip annules smaller than second; Rex = 29-32; vulval flap present; tail convex-conoid in H. cocophyllus). From H. mehdii it differs in having a differently shaped lip region, anteriorly located excretory pore, in the absence of vulval flap and in the shape of tail (first lip annule bigger than second; Rex = 36-40; vulval flap present and tail conoid in H. mehdii).

KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF HEMICRICONOIDES

1. Cuticular sheath loose, envelops the lip region .....  
..... caudatus n. sp.  
Cuticular sheath not loose, not enveloping lip region .....  
..... 2
2. Spear knobs not exactly anchor-shaped but more or less  
rounded without forward directed processes ..... 3  
Spear knobs anchor-shaped with forward directed processes..  
..... 4
3. Spear knobs rounded with <sup>out</sup> forward directed processes; body  
annules = 136-147; RV = 12-14 ..... strictathecatus  
Spear knobs with blunt processes, more or less rounded, body  
annules = 117-128; RV = 9-11 ..... serratus n. sp.
4. Lip region rounded, not set off; first lip annule angular  
directed outwardly; anastomoses of annules never present...  
..... mansiferae  
Lip region rounded, set off partly; first lip annule not  
angular not directed outwardly; anastomoses of annule occa  
sionally present ..... 5
5. Spear 63-72 um long ..... 6  
Spear 48-59 um long ..... 7

6. Body length = 0.47-0.61 mm; body annules 140-162; vulval flap present..... *neobrachyurus*  
 Body length = 0.39-0.43 mm; body annules = 112-120; vulval flap absent ..... *indicus* n. sp.
7. Body annules = 130-150; c = 9, ..... *maffii*  
 Body annules = 99- 120; c = 16-20; ..... *cocobillus*

Not included in key: 1) *H. communis*, 11) *H. birchfieldi* and 111) *H. litchi* because the first one is a synonym of *H. cocobillus* and the other two of *H. mencifoxae*.

GENUS HEMICYCLIOPHORA DE MAN, 1921

Hemicycliophora was proposed by De Man in 1921 on the basis of a single male specimen. Micoletzky (1925) proposed another genus Procriconema based on females only. Loos (1940) collected both the males and females of a species from the same locality, the males resembling Hemicycliophora the females Procriconema, and he accordingly came to the conclusion that Procriconema is a synonym of Hemicycliophora. Tarjan (1952) revised the genus and added several species. Thorne (1955) described 15 new species and gave a key to its species. New species were also added by the following authors: Jenkins & Reed (1964) two; Wu (1966) three; Loof (1968) seven; Loof & Heyns (1969) two; Germani & Luc (1973) four, etc. Brzeski (1974) reviewed the subfamily Hemicycliophorinae Skarbilovich, 1959 and also added some new species of this genus and provided a key to its species. Eroshenko (1976) reviewed the family Hemicycliophoridae and also gave a key for the identification of species of Hemicycliophora. From India, new species of this genus were described by Siddiqi (1961), Khan & Basir (1963), Husain & Khan (1967), Edward & Rai (1970), Misra & Edward (1971), Khan & Nanjappa (1972), Jairajpuri & Baqri (1973), Das & Shivaswamy (1976) and Ray & Das (1980), etc. Andr ssy (1979) in the revision of Criconematinae has raised a new genus Colbranium for Hemicycliophora truncata Colbran, 1956 on the basis of set



off lip region. Siddiqi (1980) raised the family Hemicycliophoridae to a superfamily and has further splitted Hemicycliophora (sensu lato) into three genera: Hemicycliophora (sensu stricto), Loofia and Aulosphora on the basis of the shape of spicules and elongation of anterior vulval lip. At present the superfamily Hemicycliophoroidae contains two families, viz., Hemicycliophoridae and Calcosiidae. Under Hemicycliophoridae is included the subfamily Hemicycliophorinae. Hemicycliophorinae now consists of four genera, viz., Hemicycliophora, Aulosphora, Loofia and Colbretnium.

The genus Hemicycliophora (sensu stricto), at present consists of 71 species. Of these the following four species are known to occur in India: H. arcuata, H. dhirendri, H. guzeratica, H. subspiciosa.

In the present work, the descriptions are provided of two new species, one from an altitude over 3000 m (Chamoli hills) and the other from the plains (Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh) along with the redescription of H. dhirendri. The diagnosis of the genus and a list of species is as follows:

**Diagnosis:** Hemicycliophorinae. Females 0.42-2.00 mm in length covered with an extra-cuticular sheath. Body annules coarse, not retrorse. Body just behind vulva deeply recessed. Lateral fields may or may not be present. Vulval lips modified, elongate but less than three annules long, usually divergent. Female tail elongate-tapering, filiform, cylindrical or rarely

hemispherical. Spicules semi-circular. Penial tube well developed but less than body-width long, directed outward and forward, body just in front of penial tube recessed. Pre- and post-anal parts of bursa almost equal.

Type species:

Hemicyclioshira typica De Man, 1921

Other species:

- H. aberrans Thorne, 1955
- H. andrássyi Brzeski, 1974
- H. aquatica (Micoletzky, 1913) Loos, 1948
- H. arcuata Thorne, 1955
- H. arenaria Raski, 1958
- H. aroiensis Khan & Nanjappa, 1972
- H. belemnica Germani & Luc, 1973
- H. biloculata Colbran, 1969
- H. brevicauda Sauer, 1958
- H. brevis Thorne, 1955
- H. californica Brzeski, 1974
- H. chathamii Yeates, 1978
- H. chilensis Brzeski, 1974
- H. conida Thorne, 1955
- H. corbetti Siddiqi, 1980
- H. dhirendri Husain & Khan, 1967

- H. diolensis Germani & Luc, 1973
- H. epicharis Raski, 1958
- H. epicharoides Loof, 1968
- H. eugeniae Khan & Basir, 1963
- H. floridensis (Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957) Goodey, 1963
- H. gracilis Thorne, 1955
- H. halophila Yeates, 1967
- H. hesperia Raski, 1958
- H. ivia Brzaski, 1974
- H. juglandia Choi & Geraert, 1975
- H. koreana Choi & Geraert, 1971
- H. labiata Colbran, 1960
- H. loofi Mass, 1970
- H. lutea Loof & Heyns, 1969
- H. macriathus Loof, 1968
- H. madagascariensis Germani & Luc, 1973
- H. mettleri Jenkins & Reed, 1964
- H. nicolitzkyi Goffart, 1951
- H. minor Wu, 1966
- H. nana Thorne, 1955
- H. natalensis Loof & Heyns, 1969
- H. nigeriensis Germani & Luc, 1973
- H. nortoni Brzaski, 1974
- H. nucleata Loof, 1968

- H. dyssana Schoemaker, 1968**
- H. obesa Thorne, 1955**
- H. obtusa Thorne, 1955**
- H. ovata Colbran, 1962**
- H. parvona Tarjan, 1952**
- H. paucispinulata Luc, 1958**
- H. peruviana Monteiro & Lordello, 1978**
- H. pruni Kirjanova & Shagalina, 1974**
- H. raabii Brzeski, 1974**
- H. Ritteri Brzeski, 1974**
- H. retundicauda Thorne, 1955**
- H. salicis Sofrygina, 1972**
- H. saueri Brzeski, 1974**
- H. shashordi Wu, 1966**
- H. sheri Brzeski, 1974**
- H. signata Orton Williams, 1978**
- H. similis Thorne, 1955**
- H. spinosa Colbran, 1969**
- H. strikurata Cermeni & Luc, 1973**
- H. striatula Thorne, 1955**
- H. subcalica Jairajpuri & Bagri, 1973**
- H. tarjani Khan & Basir, 1963**
- H. tenuis Thorne, 1955**
- H. tesseolata Sauer, 1958**
- H. thornai Goodey, 1963**

- H. transvaalensis* Heyns, 1962  
*H. triangulum* Loef, 1968  
*H. vidua* Raski, 1958  
*H. vitensis* Orton Williams, 1978  
*H. zuckermanni* Brzeski, 1974  
*H. coarsi* n. sp.  
*H. parasubaclica* n. sp.

HEPICYCLOTHORA DEINEMERI HUSAIN & KHAN, 1967  
 (Fig. 38)

Dimensions:

- i) Fatha grasses, Unive sity campus, Aicarb,  
Uttar Pradesh, population:

Females (5):  $L = 0.62-0.76$  mm (0.68 mm);  $a = 16-22$  (20);  $b = 3.7-6.3$  (5.5);  $c = 8.6-11.2$  (9.9);  $V = 63-86$  (85);  $VL/VB = 2.0-3.2$  (2.8); total body annules = 198-204 (199); spear = 56-60  $\mu$ m (59  $\mu$ m).

- ii) Gravine, Kenpur, Uttar Pradesh, population:

Females (5):  $L = 0.64-0.73$  mm (0.68 mm);  $a = 18-30$  (23);  $b = 5-6$  (6);  $c = 8-10$  (9);  $V = 83-85$  (84);  $VL/VB = 2.8-3.2$  (3.0); total body annules = 177-214 (186); spear = 52-59  $\mu$ m (57  $\mu$ m).

111) Banana, Saharenpur, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females (12):  $L = 0.62-0.73$  mm (0.67 mm);  $a = 19-27$  (27);  $b = 5.5-6.2$  (5.8);  $c = 6.9-11.0$  (10.1);  $V = 83-85$  (84);  $VL/VB = 2.6-3.2$  (2.8); total body annules = 170-204 (198); spear = 56-60  $\mu$ m (58  $\mu$ m).

Male:  $L = 0.56$  mm;  $a = 27.9$ ;  $b = 7$ ;  $c = 6.9$ ;  $T = 24$ ; spicules = 32  $\mu$ m; gubernaculum = 7  $\mu$ m; bursa = 34  $\mu$ m.

iv) Pumpkin, Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh population:

Female:  $L = 0.70$  mm;  $a = 19.4$ ;  $b = 6$ ;  $c = 11.3$ ;  $V = 86$ ;  $VL/VB = 3$ ; total body annules = 189; spear = 59  $\mu$ m.

Male:  $L = 0.52$  mm;  $a = 26.9$ ;  $b = 7$ ;  $c = 10.8$ ;  $T = 16$ ; spicules = 39  $\mu$ m; gubernaculum = 6  $\mu$ m; bursa = 38  $\mu$ m.

Descriptions:

Female: Body almost straight. Body annules 3-4  $\mu$ m apart, 31-40 annules in oesophageal region, 100-132 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 10-16 annules from vulva to anus and 19-30 annules from anus to tail tip. Lateral fields with one line (fig. 38, D). Lip region with two annules, first annule 12-13  $\mu$ m, second lip annule 15-16  $\mu$ m wide. Labial disc slightly elevated. Metenchium 41-50  $\mu$ m long

or 79-83% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear smoothly rounded, sloping, 3-4  $\mu$ m across, located on 16-19th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 4-6  $\mu$ m from spear base. Prometacarpus 14-16  $\mu$ m wide. Nerve ring 91-108  $\mu$ m and oesophago-intestinal junction 106-130  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Excretory pore 5-7 annules posterior to oesophago-intestinal junction, located on 38th-42nd annule from anterior extremity. Hemizonid 1 or 2 annules wide located on 34-39th annule from anterior extremity or 2-4 annules anterior to excretory pore. Vulva located on 30th-43rd annule and anus on 19-30th annule from posterior extremity. Anterior vulval lip 2 annules long. Vulva-anus 10-16 annules apart or more than one vulval body-widths. Tail elongate conoid 3-4 anal body widths or two times of vulva-anus distance long.

**Male:** Body cuticle finely striated. Cuticular sheath absent. Striae 1.5-2.0  $\mu$ m wide. Lateral fields marked with two incisures (fig. 38, 1), one-fourth to one-fifth of body-width wide. Lateral incisures traversed by transverse striae. Spear and oesophagus degenerate. Excretory pore behind hemizonid, 83-113  $\mu$ m and hemizonid 2-3 annules wide, 76-105  $\mu$ m from anterior extremity. Nerve ring one and half body widths anterior to hemizonid. Spicules greatly curved, semi-circular. Gubernaculum trough-shaped. Bursa originates above the level of spicules and terminates about four anal body-widths above the

tail tip. Tail five anal body-widths long.

Habitata and localities: Soil around roots of i) motha grasses, Cyperus rotundus from lawns of Department of Zoology, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh; ii) grapevine, Vitis vinifera from Botanical Gardens, Chandra Shekhar Azad University of Agric. & Tech., Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh; iii) banana, Musa paradisiaca from L. R. Brothers' Nursery, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh; iv) pumpkin, Cucurbita pepo from orchard, Allahabad Agricultural Institute, Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Samples from different localities yielded populations of H. dhirendri which fit the description of the species as given by Husain & Khan (1967) and also with that of H. demani Edward & Rai, 1970. The type specimens of H. demani obtained from Dr. J. C. Edward were studied and found very similar to that of H. dhirendri. The latter was collected from its type locality. The present study reveals that H. demani is a synonym of H. dhirendri. Since the description of H. dhirendri was inadequate in many respect, it was considered useful to re-describe the species along with males. H. dhirendri comes close to H. labiate Colbran, 1960 in many characters like the length of body (0.70-0.86 mm), number of body annules (161-217), annules behind vulva to tail tip (39-45), anus to tail tip (27-30) and from anterior extremity to excretory pore



(34-40) and the length of spear (62-67  $\mu\text{m}$ ). However it differs from *H. labiata* in having a single line in lateral field and in the absence of a cavity in the spear knobs (lateral fields with one line accompanied by two faint longitudinal lines and distinct cavity present in the spear knobs in *H. labiata*).

**HEMICNOLIOSERA CUCASI n. sp.**

(Fig. 39)

**Dimensions:**

Paratype females (14):  $L = 0.93-1.70$  mm (1.04 mm);  $a = 21-30$  (26);  $b = 5.3-8.7$  (6.3);  $c = 7-8$  (7);  $V = 80-85$  (82);  $VL/VD = 4-6$  (5); total body annules = 311-431 (334); spear = 92-100  $\mu\text{m}$  (96  $\mu\text{m}$ ).

Holotype female:  $L = 1.07$  mm;  $a = 27$ ;  $b = 6.3$ ;  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 81$ ;  $VL/VD = 5.5$ ; total body annules = 338; spear = 96  $\mu\text{m}$ .

**Description:**

Body ventrally curved upon fixation. Outer cuticle loosely attached at lip region and vulva. Body annules 3  $\mu\text{m}$  apart at midbody, 52-72 annules in oesophageal region, 183-240 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 15-24 annule from vulva to anus and 50-76 annules from anus to tail tip. Lateral fields one-fifth body-width wide with two bands each having ovate ornamentations (Fig. 39, F). Lip region rounded, 16-17  $\mu\text{m}$  wide

marked with three annules, smooth, narrower than body annules. Sn face showing slightly elliptical labial disc and lips. Amphidial apertures oval in shape. Neterchium 79-84 um or 82-85% of spear length, often slightly ventrally curved. Basal knobs of spear 6-7 um across, located on 29-35th annule from anterior extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland at 3-5 um from spear base. Promotacorus 17-18 um wide and basal bulb 5-6 um at their widest. Lerve ring 136-154 um and oesophago-intestinal junction 106-189 um from anterior extremity. Secretory pore below oesophago-intestinal junction, located on 67th-71st annule and horizontal 2 or 3 annules wide, located on 61-71st annule from anterior extremity. Vulva with modified lips, less than 3 body annules long, located on 61st to 62nd annule and anus on 37-76th annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus, 16-24 annules apart or distance between vulva and anus more than one vulval body-width. Tail elongate-conoid, 4-6 anal body-widths or nearly three times of vulva-anus distance long. Hyaline part of tail one-half anal body-width long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: soil around roots of peach,

Locus Persica from Company Gardens, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in February 1970. Holotype on slide

CRP/100 Hemicycliophora squari n. sp./1; paratype female on slide CRP/100 Hemicycliophora squari n. sp./2-9.

Differential diagnosis: Hemicycliophora squari n. sp. comes close to H. conida Thorne, 1955 and H. squari Arzoo, 1974. From H. conida it differs in having more annules on body, vulva to tail tip, more vulva-anus distance, a different structure of lateral fields, in the absence of longitudinal scratches in having three annules on lip region and in the length and shape of tail ( $R = 175-267$ ;  $RV = 35-51$ ; vulva-anus distance less than one vulval body-width; lateral fields with break of striae; longitudinal scratches present; lip annules two; tail 3-4 anal body-width or more than four times of vulva-anus distance in H. conida). From H. squari it differs in the absence of anastomoses of annules on body, different structure of lateral fields, in the shape of lip region, location of hemizonid and vulva, in having more vulva-anus distance and in the length and shape of tail (anastomoses of annules present; lateral fields marked with two rows of ornamentations; lip region with three annules separated from body by a shallow constriction; hemizonid anterior to oesophago-intestinal junction;  $V = 88-91$ ; vulva-anus distance less than half vulval-body width; tail nearly two anal body-widths or seven times of vulva-anus distance in H. squari).

HEMICYCLOPSIDA PARACURVULICA N. SP.

(Fig. 40)

Dimensions:

Paratype females (6):  $L = 0.93-0.99$  mm (0.96 mm);  $a = 21-24$  (22);  $b = 5.9-6.4$  (6.2);  $c = 7-8$  (7);  $V = 82-84$  (83);  $VL/VB = 3.4-4.6$  (4.3); total body annules = 190-214 (204); spear = 78-85 (83  $\mu$ m).

Holotype females:  $L = 0.99$  mm;  $a = 24$ ;  $b = 6$ ;  $c = 7$ ;  $V = 82$ ;  $VL/VB = 4.6$ ; total body annules = 197; spear = 85  $\mu$ m.

Description:

Body slightly ventrally curved upon fixation, tapering less towards anterior and more towards posterior extremity. Outer cuticle loosely attached only at lip region and vulva. Body annules averaging 3  $\mu$ m apart at midbody, 33-42 annules in oesophageal region, 117-133 annules from oesophago-intestinal junction to vulva, 6-12 annules from vulva to anus and 27-33 annules from anus to tail tip. Lateral fields absent, annules smooth only anastomoses of annules present. Lip region continuous, 15-18  $\mu$ m wide, marked with three smooth annules, smaller than body annules. Labial framework moderately developed, labial plates extending up to last lip annule. Metenchium 64-70  $\mu$ m or 82-85% of spear length. Basal knobs of spear 5-6  $\mu$ m across, located on 19 or 20th annule from anterior

extremity. Orifice of dorsal oesophageal gland 3-4 um from spear base. Prometacarpus 13-15 um wide and basal bulb 7-10 um wide at their widest. Nerve ring 135-139 um and oesophago-intestinal junction 150-162 um from anterior extremity. Excretory pore below oesophago-intestinal junction, located on 38-44th annule from anterior extremity. Vulva located on 38th-41st annule with vulval lip which is 3 or less than 3 body annules long; anus located on 27th-33rd annule from posterior extremity. Vulva-anus, 8-12 annules apart, the distance nearly one vulval body-width. Tail elongate-conoid, 3-4 anal body-widths long or two-three times of vulva-anus distance long.

Male: Not found.

Type habitat and locality: Soil around roots of grasses and waterweeds, Choncharia village, Govinda Ghat, Chamoli, Uttar Pradesh.

Type specimens: Collected in September 1979. Holotype female on slide CH/58 Hemicycliophora pacesubaeolice n. sp./1; paratype females on slide CH/58 Hemicycliophora pacesubaeolice n. sp./2-4.

Differential diagnosis: Hemicycliophora pacesubaeolice n. sp. comes close to H. ardensis Khan & Nanjappa, 1972 and H. subaeolice Jairajpuri & Saqri, 1973. From H. ardensis it differs in having a longer and wider body, lesser number of body annules, anastomoses of annules present and lesser number of

annules behind anus to tail tip ( $L = 0.73-0.92$  mm;  $a = 25-35$ ;  $R = 409-450$ ; anastomoses absent;  $R_{an} = 70-98$  in H. arcuensis). From H. subeolica it differs in having a smaller body, lesser number of annules on body, in the presence of anastomoses of annules and a smaller spear ( $L = 1.04-1.1$  mm;  $R = 225-245$ ; anastomoses of annules absent; spear = 89-99  $\mu$ m in H. subeolica).

#### KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF HEMICYCLIOPHORA

1. Lateral fields present ..... 2
  - Lateral fields absent ..... 4
2. Lateral fields with one incisure; spear 52-60  $\mu$ m long .....
  - ..... chirendri
  - Lateral fields with two incisures; spear 70-100  $\mu$ m long ...
    - ..... 3
3. Lateral fields with two incisures bearing two rows of ovate ornamentations;  $RV = 61-92$  ..... coceri n. sp.
  - Lateral fields with two incisures, without any ovate ornamentation;  $RV = 117$  ..... eugeniae
4. Body annules = 400-450;  $RV = 107-140$ ; body length = 0.73 - 0.92 mm ..... arcuensis
  - Body annules = 190-245;  $RV = 37-47$ ; body length = 0.93 - 1.1 mm ..... 5

5. Spear 76-85  $\mu$ m long; body annules = 190-214; body length =  
0.93-0.99 mm ..... parasubcolica n. sp.  
Spear 87-99  $\mu$ m long; body annules = 225-245; body length =  
1.04-1.1 mm ..... subcolica

Siddiqi (1980) proposed this genus to accommodate those species of Hemicycliophorinae which have modified lips and U-shaped or hooked spicules. He shifted five species of Hemicycliophora (sensu lato) to this genus. The diagnosis of the genus is as follows:

**Diagnosis:** Hemicycliophorinae. Female 0.8-2.0 mm long, enclosed in an extra-cuticular sheath. Body annules coarse, rounded, not retrorse. Body just behind vulva slightly recessed. Vulval lips elongated, over three body annules long, almost parallel and directed backward. Tail elongate, tapering. Spicules often very long (about 100  $\mu$ m or more), U-or hook-shaped. Penial tube over one body width long, directed forward and often touching ventral body surface. Body just in front of penial tube not deeply recessed. Bursa mostly pre-anal with pre- and post-anal parts in ratio of 3-4:1.

Type species:

Aulosphora penetrans (Thorne, 1955) Siddiqi, 1980

Other species:

A. dahomensis (Germani & Luc, 1976) Siddiqi, 1980

A. indica (Siddiqi, 1961) Siddiqi, 1980

A. costenbrinki (Luc, 1958) Siddiqi, 1980



A. panani (Das & Shivaswamy, 1977) Siddiqi, 1980

A. utkali (Ray & Das, 1980) n. comb.

In the above, Hemicycliophora utkali Ray & Das, 1980 described from Koraput, Orissa has been shifted to Aulocephora. A. indica and A. panani also were described from India, but originally as species of Hemicycliophora. In the present work the following two species have been recorded: Aulocephora costenbrinki and A. penetrans, the former has been collected from many localities. Both species have been recorded for the first time from India.

AULOCEPHORA COSTENBRINKI (LUC, 1958) SIDDIQI, 1980

(Fig. 41)

#### Dimensions:

##### 1) Indian redwood, Mainital, Uttar Pradesh population:

Females(4):  $L = 0.86-1.04$  mm (0.97 mm);  $a = 24-29$  (27);  $b = 6-7$  (7);  $c = 7-9$  (8);  $V = 60-82$  (81);  $VL/VB = 4.0-6.9$  (5.6); total body annules = 348-392 (372);  $RV = 91-101$  (94);  $Ran = 63-85$  (79);  $RVan = 16-26$  (22);  $Rat = 27-29$  (28);  $Roco = 51-57$  (54);  $Rot = 61-67$  (64);  $spear = 74-77$  um (76 um);  $metenchium = 61-63$  um.

ii) Wildplants, Kathgodam, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh  
population:

Females (13);  $L = 0.70-0.96$  mm (0.84 mm);  $a = 20-27$  (24);  $b = 5.3-7.0$  (6.4);  $c = 5-7$  (6);  $V = 74-81$  (77);  $VL/VB = 5.2-6.5$  (5.9); total body annules = 279-307 (293);  $RV = 86-88$  (87);  $Ran = 7$ ;  $RVan = 7$ ;  $Rst = 30$ ;  $Roso = 52-55$  (54);  $Rex = 56-62$  (59);  $spear = 67-69$   $\mu$ m (68  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 54-55  $\mu$ m.

iii) Banana, Baroda, Gujarat population:

Females (4);  $L = 1.01-1.09$  mm (1.05 mm);  $a = 21-28$  (24);  $b = 7$ ;  $c = 6-7$  (7);  $V = 70-80$  (76);  $VL/VB = 5-8$  (6); total body annules = 322-337 (330);  $RV = 66-79$  (75);  $Ran = 45-51$  (51);  $RVan = 21-28$  (24);  $Rst = 23-29$  (26);  $Roso = 40-52$  (48);  $Rex = 46-60$  (54);  $spear = 76-81$   $\mu$ m (78  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 63-67  $\mu$ m.

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) Indian redwood plant, Dalbergia sissoo from Pantnagar, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh; ii) wild plants from Kathgodam, Nainital, Uttar Pradesh; iii) banana, Musa paradisiaca from University Campus, Baroda, Gujarat.

Remarks: Aulacophora costenbrinki was described by Luc (1958) from Ivory Coast. Brzeski (1974) collected it from Nigeria. The present specimens were collected from different altitudes

varying from 500-2000 m. The dimensions of these specimens agree with those given by Brzeski (1974). However, they show variations in the length of body, number of body annules and in length of spear. This species is recorded for the first time from India.

**AULOSIPHORA PENETRANS (THORNE, 1955) SIDDIQI, 1980**

(Fig. 42)

**Dimensions:**

Females (7):  $L = 0.81-0.86$  mm (0.84 mm);  $a = 19-22$  (21);  $b = 5.1-5.9$  (5.6);  $c = 8-9$  (8);  $V = 83-86$  (84);  $VL/VB = 3.4-3.7$  (3.5); total body annules = 230-238 (234);  $RV = 42-45$  (43);  $Ran = 27-35$  (30);  $RVan = 10-15$  (13);  $Rst = 21-25$  (23);  $Rooso = 41-44$  (43);  $Rox = 44-48$  (46); spear = 74-77  $\mu$ m (75  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 60-63  $\mu$ m.

**Habitat and locality:** Soil around roots of wild trees from Kapulkundu, Nilgris, Tamil Nadu.

**Remarks:** Thorne (1955) described Hemicyclioshora penetrans which was transferred to Aulosiphora by Siddiqi (1980). The present specimens conform well with those redescribed by Brzeski (1974) except for having lesser number of body annules, anteriorly located excretory pore, lesser VL/VB and a longer

tail (R = 250-270; Rex = 49-52; VL/VB = 5.3-7.0 and c = 12-14 after Brzozki).

#### KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF NILOSOMIDRA

1. Spear 130-134  $\mu$ m long; sheath annules not bearing longitudinal lines ..... gambel  
     Spear 66-86  $\mu$ m long; sheath annules bearing longitudinal lines ..... 2
2. Body annules = 230-270 ..... penetrans  
     Body annules = 279-392 ..... 3
3. Vulval lip less than 5 body annules long; lip region marked with prominent sleeve of sheath ..... costenbrinki  
     Vulval lip over 5 body annules long; lip region without any sleeve of sheath ..... 4
4. Lip region with two annules; lateral fields with three incisures and longitudinal lines outside lateral fields .....  
     ..... indica  
     Lip region with three annules; lateral fields without incisures, only 40 longitudinal lines forming transverse blocks .....  
     ..... utkali

GENUS Calcosia SIDIQI & GOODEY, 1964

The genus Calcosia was erected by Siddiqi & Goodey in 1964. They transferred Hemicycliophora longicaudata Loos, 1948 and Hemicycliophora longicaudata of Siddiqi, 1961 (which Siddiqi & Goodey, 1964 named as Calcosia paralongicaudata) to this genus because of the absence of the cuticular sheath and males with almost straight spicules. Mathur et al., (1969) added two more species to it. Brzeski (1974) while reviewing Hemicycliophora and Calcosia transferred Hemicycliophora nudata Colbran, 1963 and H. paradoxus Luc, 1958 to Calcosia. Rao & Mohandas (1976) described C. heterocapitata from rice fields in Cuttack, Orissa. Ray & Das (1978) have splitted the genus Calcosia by proposing a new genus, Hemicalcosia for those species of Calcosia (sensu lato) in which females and juveniles were covered by a thin membranous cuticular sheath, which was thinner than the body cuticle and closely adpressed to the body, cuticle usually not folded between annules and the lateral fields marked by two incisures. They shifted C. nudata and C. paradoxus to this new genus. A new species of Hemicalcosia, H. luci was described by Dhansachand & Jairajpuri (1980). New species of Calcosia were described by Khan et al. (1979), Thukar & Sarwal (1979), Chawla & Senathanan (1980), Ray & Das (1980), etc. Siddiqi (1980) recognized Calcosia delpradi Pass, 1970 as species of Hemicalcosia, re-grouped the species under Calcosia and Hemicalcosia along with their amended diagnoses and keys to their

species. At present under Calcosia are included 10 species, all of which are found in this country.

In the present work two species of this genus, viz., C. indica and C. paracalcicaudata were collected from several localities in India. Males were found for both the species. The list of nominal species and the diagnosis of the genus is given hereunder:

**Diagnosis:** Calcosiinae. Body of both sexes elongate, body cuticle thick, strongly annulated and folded between annulus, extra-cuticular thin sheath absent. Lip annules separate. Amphids funnel-shaped, apertures slit-like. Lateral folds absent. Males with lip region, not marked by an interruption of body annulation, bursae present, apicules straight and gubernaculum present. Tail in both sexes elongate-filiform, male tail shorter than that of females.

**Type species:**

Calcosia longicaudata (Loos, 1948) Siddiqi & Godoy, 1964

**Other species:**

C. brevicaudata Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1979

C. griffia Mathur, Khan, Pand & Rasol, 1969

C. heterocarbala Rao & Mohandas, 1976

C. indica Chawla & Sanathanam, 1980

C. paralongicauda Siddiqi & Goodey, 1964

C. perlona Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1979

C. perapaxi Chukan & Senwal, 1979

C. paxi Mathur, Khan, Nand & Prasad, 1969

C. triannulata Ray & Das, 1980

CALCOSIA INDICA CHAWLA & SAHAJANAN, 1980

(Fig. 43)

Dimensions:

Females (2):  $L = 1.4-1.6$  mm;  $a = 34-35$ ;  $b = 9.0-9.2$ ;  $c = 3.6-4.6$ ;  $V = 57-70$ ;  $VL/VB = 24-41$ ; total body annules = 257-356;  $RV = 134-139$ ;  $Ran = 116-120$ ;  $RVan = 18-19$ ;  $Rst = 18-19$ ;  $Roso = 30-31$ ;  $Rex = 38-40$ ; spear = 86-93  $\mu$ m; metenchium = 66-75  $\mu$ m.

Juveniles (3):  $L = 1.0-1.1$  mm;  $a = 39-44$ ;  $b = 7$ ;  $c = ?$ ; total body annules = 350-368;  $Rst = 22-25$ ;  $Roso = 40-45$ ;  $Rex = 42$ ; spear = 73-78  $\mu$ m.

Males (2):  $L = 1.3$  mm;  $a = 37$ ;  $b = 8.8-9.2$ ;  $c = 4.0-4.5$ ;  $T = 26$ ; spicules = 50-53  $\mu$ m; gubernaculum = 11-14  $\mu$ m; bursa = 84-109  $\mu$ m.

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of catechus,

Acacia catechu from Mirzapur, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Present specimens closely resemble the type population described by Chawla & Sanathanam (1980) except that they differ only in having more annules in oesophageal region and larger spicules and gubernaculum (Roese = 32-40; spicules = 45  $\mu$ m and gubernaculum = 10  $\mu$ m in C. indica by Chawla & Sanathanam, 1980).

CALCOSIA PARALONGICAUDATA SIDDIGI & GOODEY, 1964

(Fig. 44)

Dimensions:

1) Paddy, Nedres, Tamil Nadu population:

Females (4): L = 0.83-0.92 mm (0.90 mm); a = 24-26 (25); b = 6.5-7.9 (7.2); c = 4.8-5.8 (5.2); V = 73-76 (75); VL/VB = 6.5-8.5 (7.3); total body annules = 232-236 (234); RV = 78-90 (84); Ran = 63-75 (71); RVan = 14-17 (15); Ret = 16-18 (17); Roese = 27-32 (30); Rcx = 32-34; spear = 69-74  $\mu$ m (71  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 54-57  $\mu$ m.

1i) Wild tree, Malapuram, Kerala, population:

Females (5): L = 1.0-1.02 mm (1.0 mm); a = 32-33 (32); b = 7.0-7.8 (7.4); c = 8.0-8.4 (8.2); V = 76-80; VL/VB = 6.7-8.8 (7.3); total body annules = 187-231 (209); RV = 70-78 (76); Ran = 55-63 (59); RVan = 15; Ret = 19-20 (19); Roese = 33-35 (34); Rcx = 35; spear 72-74  $\mu$ m (73  $\mu$ m); metenchium = 56-57  $\mu$ m.



Male:  $L = 0.94$  mm;  $a = 45$ ;  $b = ?$ ;  $c = 7$ ;  $r = 13$ ;  
 apicula = 45  $\mu$ m; gubernaculum = 9  $\mu$ m; bursa = 78  $\mu$ m;

Habitats and localities: Soil around roots of i) paddy,  
Oryza sativa from Paddy fields near rice factory, Madras, Tamil  
 Nadu; ii) wild trees from Mukkali, Malapuram, Kerala.

Remarks: Both the populations of Calcosia paralonicea are  
 in general agreement with that described by Siedel & Coodey (1964)  
 and Brzeski (1974).

#### KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF CALCOSIA

1. Lip region marked with three annules ..... triannulata  
     Lip region marked with two annules ..... 2
2. Body annules = 255-356 ..... 3  
     Body annules = 150-250 ..... 4
3. Vulva at 78-80% of body length ..... gullia  
     Vulva at 67-70% of body length ..... indica
4. Body annules = 155-169; excretory pore anterior to oesophago-  
     intestinal junction ..... heteroschala  
     Body annules = 190-250; excretory pore below oesophago intes-  
     tinal junction ..... 5
5. Both the lip annules wider, first anteriorly saucered, second  
     posteriorly hollowed ..... 6

Both lip annules wider, directed laterally and outwardly ...

..... longicaudata

6. Body length 0.67-0.78 mm ..... pari

Body length 0.86-1.04 mm ..... paralongicaudata

Note: Calcosia perapaxi Shukun & Senval, 1979 fits well with the measurements of S. longicaudata and may possibly be its synonym.

GENUS PARATYLENCHUS NICOLETZKY, 1922

In 1922, Nicoletsky found a nematode in the sandy soils of marshland in Rumania and named it as Paratylenchus lukovinensis. Cobb (1923) described P. nanus and published a note on a sexually immature form which was named P. puceus. In 1931, P. bosniakus was described by Bally & Reydou. Filipjev (1934) placed this genus in the subfamily Hoplolaiminae. Skarbilovich (1947) supported the views of Filipjev, but Taylor (1936) brought the genus to the subfamily Criconematinae. Thorne (1949) raised Criconematinae to the level of a family and also proposed the subfamily Paratylenchinae for the placement of Paratylenchus and Cacopneustes Thorne, 1943. In 1960, Tarjan reviewed the genus along with the descriptions of two new species, and a key to its valid species. Raski (1962) proposed a new genus Gracilacus and transferred all those species of Paratylenchus (nanus lato) bearing a spear longer than 40  $\mu$ m, excretory pore anterior to nerve ring, and females plump to obese at maturity. Brzeski (1963) and Siddiqi & Goodey (1964) synonymised Gracilacus with Paratylenchus. Geraert (1964) reviewed the genus Paratylenchus and recognized 34 species under it. Nouts (1966) proposed a key to its species, while Solovyeva (1972) and Raski (1975) reviewed the genus. The latter author published his work in three parts, the first and the second parts dealt with Paratylenchus, whereas the third part

covered Gracilacua. He provided keys to species of both these genera. This being the most recent, excellent and authoritative account on these two closely related genera. The diagnosis of Paratylenchus and list of species under it is as follows.

**Diagnosis:** Paratylenchinae. Body short ( $< 0.50$  mm), elongate cylindrical. Body cuticle finely striated without ornamentations. Spear under 40  $\mu$ m in length. Excretory pore commonly in the vicinity of the basal bulb. Body posterior to vulva elongate. Males slender, spear absent. Bursa absent.

Type species:

Paratylenchus lukovitchi Nicoletsky, 1922

Other species:

- P. azovianus Raski, 1975
- P. allani Raski, 1975
- P. aquaticus Berny, 1966
- P. balgocsi Raski, 1975
- P. beszekianus Hally & Reydon, 1931
- P. breviculus Raski, 1975
- P. colbreani Raski, 1975
- P. coronatus Colbran, 1965
- P. dianthus Jenkins & Taylor, 1936
- P. elachistus Steiner, 1949

- P. coldeni Raski, 1975
- P. halophilus Mouts, 1966
- P. hamatus Thorne & Allen, 1950
- P. holdenani Raski, 1975
- P. humilis Raski, 1975
- P. italicus Raski, 1975
- P. leioderus Raski, 1975
- P. lepidus Raski, 1975
- P. leptus Raski, 1975
- P. longicaudatus Raski, 1975
- P. marianus Raski, 1975
- P. microderus Andr  ssy, 1959
- P. minusculus Tarjan, 1960
- P. minus Raski, 1975
- P. morius Yakoo, 1970
- P. nainianus Edward & Miera, 1963
- P. natus Cobb, 1923
- P. naxosus Khan, Prasad & Mathur, 1967
- P. neosblycephalus Geraert, 1965
- P. neoneus Mathur, Khan & Prasad, 1967
- P. obtusicaudatus Raski, 1975
- P. paramonovi Bagaturia & Solovyova, 1972
- P. parietus Raski, 1975
- P. peaticus Thorne & Malok, 1968

- P. prolectus Jenkins, 1956  
P. pseudouncinatus Phukan & Sanwal, 1979  
P. salubris Raski, 1975  
P. sericeudatus Raski, 1975  
P. similis Khan, Prasad & Mathur, 1967  
P. tatase Wu & Townshend, 1973  
P. tenuicaudatus Wu, 1961  
P. uncinatus Samibaeva, 1966  
P. vandenbrandi De Grisse, 1962  
P. variabilis Raski, 1975  
P. veruculatus Wu, 1962  
P. voxana Thorne & Malek, 1968

The genus Paratylenchus, at present, comprises 47 species described from all over the world. From India, the following 7 species were already known: P. dianthus, P. lepidus, P. nainianus, P. navedus, P. neonanus, P. pseudouncinatus and P. similis. In the present work four species of this genus were recorded viz., P. besoekianus, P. halophilus, P. minusculus and P. nainianus. The first three being new records from India.

PARATYLENCHUS BESOEKIANUS BALLY & REYDON, 1931

(Fig. 45)

Dimensions:

Females (9): L = 0.22-0.27 mm (0.25 mm); a = 20-31 (23);  
 b = 3.4-4.2 (3.9); c = 9.5-22.4 (13.4); V = 82-86 (83);

VL/VB = 3.8-5.8 (4.8); spear = 16.5-22.5  $\mu$ m (19.5  $\mu$ m);  
metenchium = 12-17  $\mu$ m; excretory pore = 52-66  $\mu$ m (58  $\mu$ m).

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of mulberry, Morus indica  
from Rajpur, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Bally & Reydon (1931) had described  
Paratylenchus bescockianus from Indonesia and Java islands. The  
present specimens fit well with the original description except  
that they have a narrower body ( $a$  = 17-19 in P. bescockianus  
after Bally & Reydon, 1931).

PARATYLENCIUS HELOPHILUS WOUTS, 1966  
(Fig. 46)

Dimensions:

Females (4):  $L$  = 0.33-0.37 mm (0.35 mm);  $a$  = 23-27 (25);  
 $b$  = 3.5-4.2 (3.9);  $c$  = 9.2-13.8 (11.3);  $V$  = 83-86 (84); VL/VB  
= 4.6-5.0 (4.8); spear = 27-31  $\mu$ m (29  $\mu$ m); metenchium =  
17-23  $\mu$ m; excretory pore = 84-94  $\mu$ m (90  $\mu$ m).

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of peach, Prunus Persica  
from Kundighat, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Paratylenchus helophilus was first described from  
New Zealand by Wouts (1966). The present specimens are similar  
except for some minor differences in the nature of elongation of

oesophagus, anterior location of vulva and in the shape of tail ( $b = 4.1-4.6$ ;  $V = 76-80$ ; and tail terminus digitate in P. halophilus after Wouts, 1966).

PARATYLENCHUS MINUSCULUS TARJAN, 1960

(Fig. 47)

Dimensions:

Females (3):  $L = 0.26-0.30$  mm (0.27 mm);  $a = 23-26$  (25);  $b = 3.7-4.1$  (4.0);  $c = 8.2-13.4$  ( $n = 2$ );  $V = 80-84$  (82);  $VL/VB = 4.8-5.2$  (5); spear =  $23.8-26.6$   $\mu$ m (24.7  $\mu$ m); metenchium =  $16-19$   $\mu$ m; excretory pore =  $59-63$   $\mu$ m (61  $\mu$ m).

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of peach, Prunus persica from Company Gardens, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

Remarks: Paratylenchus minusculus was described by Tarjan (1960) from the State of Florida, U.S.A. The present specimens conform well with those described by him.

PARATYLENCHUS NAINIANUS EDWARD & MISRA, 1963

(Fig. 48)

Dimensions:

Females (4):  $L = 0.28-0.33$  mm (0.30 mm);  $a = 20-27$  (23);  $b = 3.7-4.1$  (3.9);  $c = 9.7-12.2$  (10.9);  $V = 78-83$  (81);



VL/VB = 4.0-5.8 (5.0); spear = 19-24  $\mu$ m (21  $\mu$ m); metenichium = 13-15  $\mu$ m; excretory pore = 65-69  $\mu$ m (67  $\mu$ m).

Habitat and locality: Soil around roots of palm.

Borassus flabellifer from Aelali, Ahmadabad, Gujarat.

Remarks: It is fairly widely distributed species in India.

The above specimens closely resemble the type specimens as described by Edward & Misra (1963).

#### KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF PARATYLENCHUS

1. Spear 11-19  $\mu$ m long ..... 2
  - spear 21-35  $\mu$ m long ..... 3
2. Body length = 0.24-0.27 mm; spear 19  $\mu$ m long .....
  - ..... bessoukianus
  - Body length = 0.28-0.36 mm; spear 11-12  $\mu$ m long .....
    - ..... similis
3. Excretory pore at level of the base of basal oesophageal bulb; lip region conoid ..... pseudouncinatus
  - Excretory pore at level of anterior to base of basal oesophageal bulb; lip region truncate ..... 4
4. Spear 34-35  $\mu$ m long; excretory pore at level of anterior half of isthmus ..... neonurus
  - spear 19-30  $\mu$ m long; excretory pore below the level of anterior half of isthmus ..... 5

5. Tail digitate, acute or pointed; V = 62-83 ..... 6  
 Tail conoid with rounded terminus; V = 83-85 .....  
 ..... clausen
6. Excretory pore at the level of junction of isthmus and basal  
 bulb ..... 7  
 Excretory pore at the level of anterior half of basal bulb.  
 ..... 8
7. Body length = 0.30 mm (0.27-0.34 mm); spear 22  $\mu$ m (19-26  $\mu$ m)  
 long ..... mainianus  
 Body length = 0.35 mm (0.31-0.38 mm); spear 21  $\mu$ m (19-23  $\mu$ m)  
 long ..... parvulus
8. Lateral fields with 3 longitudinal incisures; body length =  
 0.20-0.30 mm ..... minusculus  
 Lateral fields with 4 longitudinal incisures; body length =  
 0.33-0.40 mm ..... 9
9. Excretory pore at the level of anterior half of basal oeso-  
 phageal bulb; tail tapering gradually to a finely rounded  
 terminus; spear 22-27  $\mu$ m long ..... laxidus  
 Excretory pore at the level of middle of basal oesophageal  
 bulb; tail digitate; spear 27-31  $\mu$ m long ..... halophilus

### GENUS GRACILACUS RASKI, 1962

Raski (1962) placed those species of Paratylenchus (sensu lato) bearing spear more than 40  $\mu$ m long, excretory pore anterior to nerve ring and females plump to obese under a new genus which he named Gracilacus. Siddiqi & Coodey (1964) did not accept this genus and synonymised it with Paratylenchus (sensu stricto). This action of Siddiqi & Coodey was supported by Geraert (1966) and Allen & Sher (1967), but Thorne & Halek (1968) and Colden (1971) have considered it a valid genus. New species of Gracilacus were described by Colbran (1969), Miera & Edward (1971), Wu (1974), Eroshenko (1974) etc. Raski (1976) provided a revision of the genus and added seven more new species. He also gave some more characters for differentiating Gracilacus from Paratylenchus and Cecopaurus. In the recent years, Baqri (1978) added a new species from West Bengal, Thukun & Sanwal (1979) described another new species from Gauhati, Assam. At present, the genus includes 33 species, but only six of these are known to occur in this country. These are G. sonii, G. austriacus, G. janii, G. nicolletskyi, G. postenbrinki and G. raskii. The diagnosis of the genus and an up-to-date list of species is given below.

**Diagnosis:** Paratylenchinae. Body small sized (less than 0.50 mm) slender to swollen. Body cuticle very finely striated without any ornamentations (except in G. gutabilis). Spear 41-119  $\mu$ m

in length. Secretory pore in the region of isthmus, anterior to nerve ring. Body posterior to vulva elongate. Oales slender, spear absent or much reduced. Bursa absent or a slight cuticular evagination represents bursa.

**Type species:**

***Gracilacus suecica* (Allen & Jensen, 1950) Raski, 1962**

**Other species:**

- G. abietis* (Eroshenko, 1974) Raski, 1976**
- G. acicula* (Brown, 1959) Raski, 1962**
- G. aculeata* (Brown, 1959) Raski, 1962**
- G. anconis* (Cobb, 1913) Raski, 1976**
- G. bonii* (Miera & Edward, 1971) Raski, 1976**
- G. audriellus* Brown, 1959**
- G. costata* Raski, 1976**
- G. crenata* (Corbett, 1966) Raski, 1976**
- G. elongata* Raski, 1962**
- G. snata* Raski, 1976**
- G. coodayi* (Costenbrink, 1953) Raski, 1962**
- G. idalana* Raski, 1962**
- G. intermedia* Raski, 1962**
- G. ivorenalis* (Luc & De Quiran, 1962) Raski, 1976**
- G. janii* Begri, 1978**
- G. latascana* Raski, 1976**

- G. packardae* (Braschi, 1963) Raski, 1976
- G. parvicauda* (Jenkins, 1960) Raski 1976
- G. micolatskyi* (Edward, Misra & Singh, 1967) Raski, 1976
- G. mira* Raski, 1962
- G. mutabilis* (Colbran, 1969) Raski, 1976
- G. postenbrinki* (Misra & Edward, 1971) Raski, 1976
- G. psodata* Raski, 1976
- G. ranae* Schoemaker, 1963
- G. rufula* Raski, 1976
- G. rufotica* Raski, 1962
- G. raskii* Shukla & Sanwal, 1979
- G. robusta* (Fu, 1974) Raski, 1976
- G. solivaga* Raski, 1976
- G. atrolinea* (De Coninck, 1931) Raski, 1976
- G. staineri* (Golden, 1961) Raski, 1962
- G. tana* Raski, 1976

In the present work only a single species of this genus namely, *Graciliscus audriellus* Brown, 1959 was recorded from the hills of Mussoorie, Dehradun. It represents the first record of this species from India.

GRACILACUS AUDRIELIUS BROWN, 1959  
(Fig. 49)

**Dimensions:**

Female: L = 0.32 mm; a = 25; b = 2.9; c = 10; V = 77; VL/VB = 7; spear 59 um; notenchium = 47 um; excretory pore = 87 um.

**Habitat and locality:** Soil around roots of peach, Prunus persica from Company Gardens, Muscorrie, Dehradun, Uttar Pradesh.

**Remarks:** Gracilacus audriellus was described by Brown (1959) from Canada. Ceraert (1965) reported it from Belgium. The single female conforms well with those redescribed by Naski (1976).

KEY TO INDIAN SPECIES OF GRACILACUS

1. Spear more than 72 um long ..... costenbrinki  
Spear 41-65 um long ..... 2
2. Lateral fields with 2 incisures ..... jeanii  
Lateral fields with 4 incisures ..... 3
3. Vulval flap present ..... 4  
Vulval flap absent ..... 5

4. Body length = 0.25-0.31 mm ..... **sonli**  
Body length = 0.37-0.44 mm ..... **audriolina**
5. Spear 41-46  $\mu$ m long; V = 82-84 ..... **nicoletskyi**  
Spear 55-62  $\mu$ m long; V = 70-73 ..... **krakii**

## SUMMARY

In the present work 55 species of nematodes belonging to the suborder Criconematina of the order Tylenchida have been described from specimens collected in India and Nepal. Fifteen genera under three superfamilies, four families and six subfamilies have been discussed and 36 known and 19 new species have been described. Of the 36 known species, 12 species are being recorded for the first time from India. An outline classification of Criconematina along with the diagnoses of different familial groups and genera has been provided. Identification keys to familial groups and genera of Criconematina and to Indian species of all the genera discussed in this work have also been given.

### I. The suborder:

Criconematina Siddiqi, 1980

### II. The superfamilies:

1. Criconematoidae Taylor, 1936 (Ceraert, 1966)
2. Hemicyclophoroidae Skarbilovich, 1959 (Siddiqi, 1980)
3. Tylenchuloidae Skarbilovich, 1947 (Raski & Siddiqi, 1975)

### III. The families:

1. Criconematidae Taylor, 1936 (Thorne, 1949)
2. Hemicyclophoridae Skarbilovich, 1959 (Ceraert, 1966)



3. Calcosiidae Siddiqi, 1960
4. Paratylenchidae Thorne, 1949 (Raski, 1962).

#### IV. The subfamilies:

1. Cricconematinae Taylor, 1936
2. Macroposthoniinae Skarbilovich, 1959
3. Hemicricconemoidinae Andr  ssy, 1979
4. Hemicyclophorinae Skarbilovich, 1959
5. Calcosiinae Siddiqi, 1960
6. Paratylenchinae Thorne, 1949

#### V. The genera

1. ~~Cricconema~~ Mehta & Raski, 1971
2. ~~Neolobocricconema~~ Mehta & Raski, 1971
3. ~~Lothocricconema~~ De Grisse & Loof, 1965
4. ~~Gono~~ Louthorn, 1914
5. ~~Sericodipula~~ Mehta & Raski, 1971 (Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976)
6. ~~Macroposthonia~~ De Man, 1880
7. ~~Cricconemella~~ De Grisse & Loof, 1965
8. ~~Disocricconemella~~ De Grisse & Loof, 1965
9. ~~Xenocricconemella~~ De Grisse & Loof, 1965
10. ~~Hemicricconemoides~~ Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957
11. ~~Hemicyclophora~~ De Man, 1921
12. ~~Aulacophora~~ Siddiqi, 1960
13. ~~Calcosia~~ Siddiqi & Coodey, 1964

14. Paratylenchus Nicoletsky, 1922

15. Gracilacus Raski, 1962

VI. The known species:

1. Crossonema euryzona Colden & Friedman, 1964

2. Crossonema fimbriatum (Cobb in Taylor, 1936)  
Mehta & Raski, 1971

3. Crossonema fimbriatum Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976

4. Crossonema multicausumatum (Kirjanova, 1948)  
Mehta & Raski, 1971

5. Neolobocriconema sherkiana (Jairajpuri & Siddiqi, 1963)  
Andrássy, 1979

6. Neothecricconema acriculum Raski & Pinochet, 1976

7. Neothecricconema corbetti De Grisse, 1967

8. Neothecricconema jaejuense Choi & Geraert, 1975

9. Neothecricconema kovacsi (Andrássy, 1963)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1967

10. Neothecricconema mukovum Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976

11. Cuma coffeae (Edward, Misra & Rai, 1970) Andrássy, 1979

12. Cuma octangulare (Cobb, 1914) Sch. Stekhoven &  
Teunissen, 1938

13. Seriespinula imper Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976

14. Seriespinula tenuicaudata (Siddiqi, 1961)  
Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976

15. Macroposthonia basili (Jairajpuri, 1964)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965

16. Macroposthonia complens (Jairajpuri, 1963)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965

17. Macroposthonis obtusicaudatum (Heyne, 1962) Heyne, 1970
18. Macroposthonis onoginae (Luc, 1959) De Grisse &  
Loof, 1965
19. Macroposthonis onostria Phukan & Sanwal, 1980
20. Macroposthonis gruni (Siddiqi, 1961) De Grisse &  
Loof, 1965
21. Macroposthonis rusium Khan, Chawla & Saha, 1976
22. Macroposthonis rustica (Micoletzky, 1915)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965
23. Macroposthonis arhaerocerhala (Taylor, 1936)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965
24. Hemicriconemella macrodora (Taylor, 1936)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965
25. Hemicriconemoides cocorhillus (Loos, 1949)  
Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957
26. Hemicriconemoides mangiferae Siddiqi, 1961
27. Hemicycliophora chirendri Husain & Khan, 1967
28. Aulacphora costenbrinki (Luc, 1958) Siddiqi, 1980
29. Aulacphora penetrans (Thorne, 1955) Siddiqi, 1980
30. Calcosia indica Chawla & Sanathanam, 1980
31. Calcosia paraloncicaudata Siddiqi & Goodey, 1964
32. Paratylenchus besseckianus Micoletzky, 1922
33. Paratylenchus helophilus Wouts, 1966
34. Paratylenchus minusculus Tarjan, 1960
35. Paratylenchus nainianus Edward & Misra, 1963
36. Grecileacus audriellus Brown, 1959.

VII. The new species:

1. Crossonema raskii
2. Neolobocriconema brevistylum
3. Neolobocriconema neosherreni
4. Nothocriconema corbulatum
5. Nothocriconema chemolii
6. Nothocriconema himalicum
7. Cuma paraoctangulare
8. Cuma pervum
9. Cuma usum
10. Macrorosthonia paraxeste
11. Macrorosthonia kalincei
12. Macrorosthonia mendelensis
13. Criconemella andréssyi
14. Discocriconemella aquatica
15. Hemicriconemoides serratus
16. Hemicriconemoides indicus
17. Hemicriconemoides caudatus
18. Hemicycliophora cocari
19. Hemicycliophora parasubaclica

VIII. First records from India

1. Crossonema limbratum (Cobb in Taylor, 1936)  
Mehta & Raski, 1971
2. Crossonema multisquamatum (Kirjanova, 1948)  
Mehta & Raski, 1971

3. Nothecriconema acriculum Raski & Pinochet, 1976
4. Nothecriconema corbetti De Grisse, 1967
5. Nothecriconema jassuense Choi & Geraert, 1975
6. Macronostonia obtusicaudatum (Heyns, 1962) Heyns, 1970
7. Macronostonia rustica (Nicoletzky, 1915)  
De Grisse & Loof, 1965
8. Aulacophora coatenbrinki (Luc, 1958) Siddiqi, 1980
9. Aulacophora penetrans (Thorne, 1955) Siddiqi, 1980
10. Paratylenchus halophilus Nouts, 1966
11. Paratylenchus minusculus Terjan, 1960
12. Gracilacus auriellus Brown, 1959

IX. The new combination:

Aulacophora utkali (Ray & Das, 1980) n. comb.

X. The synonyms

1. Calceola borapaxi Phukan & Sanwal, 1979 of  
C. longicaudata (Loos, 1948) Siddiqi & Coodey, 1964
2. Hemicycliosphere damani Edward & Rai, 1970 of  
H. chitrandri Husain & Khan, 1967

## REFERENCES

- ALLEN, M. W. & JENSEN, H. J. (1950). Cacopseurus apacris, new species (Nematoda : Criconeematidae), a nematode parasite of California black walnut roots. Prog. helminth. Soc. Wash. 17, 10-14
- ALLEN, M. W. & SHER, S. A. (1967). Taxonomic problems concerning the phytoparasitic nematodes. Ann. Rev. Phytopathology 5, 247-264.
- ANDRÁSSY, I. (1952). Freilebende Nematoden aus dem Bükk - Gebirge. Ann. Hist. - nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 2, 13-65.
- ANDRÁSSY, I. (1962). Über den Mundstachel der Tylenchiden (Nematologische Notizen, 9). Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung. 8, 241-249.
- ANDRÁSSY, I. (1963). The zoological results of Gy. Topál's collectings in South Argentina. 2. Nematoda. Neue und einige seltene Nematoden - Arten aus Argentinien. Ann. Hist. - nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 55, 243-273.
- ANDRÁSSY, I. (1965). Verzeichnis und Bestimmungsschlüssel der Arten der Nematoden - Gattungen Criconeemoides Taylor, 1936 und Mesocriconeema n. gen. Opusc. Zool. Budapest 5, 153-171.
- ANDRÁSSY, I. (1967). Nematoden aus Chile, Argentinien und Brasilien, gesammelt von Dr. H. Franz. Opusc. Zool. Budapest 7, 3-34.

- ANDRÁSSY, (1979). Revision of the subfamily Criconeematinae  
Taylor, 1936 (Nematoda). Quart. Zool. Budapest 16, 11-15.
- BALLY, W. & REYDON, C. A. (1931). De tegenwoordige stand  
van het vraagstuk van de wortelaaltjes in de  
Kofficultuur (The present status of the question of  
nematode (sic) diseases of coffee). Arch.  
Kofficultuur, Nederl. - Indie 5, 23-216.
- BACRI, M. H. (1979). Nematodes from West Bengal (India). VI.  
Species of Criconematoides (Tylenchida). Indian J.  
Nematol. 8, 116-121.
- BUCHDUANG, A. & RATANAPRAPA, D. (1974). Identification of  
plant parasitic nematodes of Thailand. Systemic study  
of Criconematidae in Thailand with descriptions of  
three new species. Plant Prot. Serv. Techn. Bull.  
Bangkok 22, 1-16.
- BRAUN, A. J., CALMITER, D. G. & KEPLINGER, J. A. (1966).  
Nematodes found in apple orchards in the Hudson Valley,  
1956-1965. Plant Dis. Reptr. 50, 783-786.
- BROWN, C. L. (1959). Three new species of the genus  
Paratylenchus from Canada (Nematoda : Criconematidae).  
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 26, 1-8.
- BRZESKI, M. W. (1963). Paratylenchus macrodorus n. sp.  
(Nematoda : Paratylenchidae), a new plant parasitic

- Nematode from Poland. Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Cl. II  
11, 281-284.
- HRZEBSKI, M. W. (1974). Taxonomy of Hemicycliophorinae  
(Nematoda, Tylenchina). Leav. Probl. Nauk. Rol. 134,  
238-330.
- CERTES, A. (1889). Protozoaires. Mission scient. Cap Horn  
(1882-83) No. 6, 44-49.
- CHAMLA, N. L. & SATHANAN, G. J. (1980). Three new species  
of the superfamily Criconematoidae (Tylenchida :  
Nematoda) from Tamil Nadu (India). Indian J. Nematol.  
10, 59-68
- CHITWOOD, B. C. (1957). Two new species of the genus  
Criconema Hofmänner & Menzel, 1914. Proc. helminth.  
Soc. Wash. 24, 57-61
- CHITWOOD, B. C. & BIRCHFIELD, W. (1957). A new genus,  
Hemicriconemoides (Criconematidae : Tylenchina).  
Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 24, 80-86
- CHOI, Y. E. & CERAERT, E. (1972). Some remarkable Tylenchida  
from Korea. Nematologica 12, 66-73.
- CHOI, Y. E. & CERAERT, E. (1975). Addition list of Tylenchida  
(Nematoda) from Korea with descriptions of two new  
species. Nematologica 11, 35-52.



- CID DEL PRADO, V. I. (1976). [Taxonomic study of some species in the family Criconematidae (Taylor, 1936) Thorne, 1949, present in crops of Agricultural importance in Mexico.] Thesis, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura. Colegio de Postgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico 7, 98 pp.
- CID DEL PRADO, V. I. (1978). Three new species of Macroposthonis (Nematoda : Criconematidae) from Mexico. Nematologica 24, 29-36.
- COBB, E. A. (1913). New nematode genera found inhabiting fresh water and non brackish soils. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3, 432-444.
- COBB, E. A. (1914). The North American free-living fresh water nematodes. Trans. Am. Micro. Soc. 33, 69-134.
- COBB, E. A. (1923). Notes on Paratylenchus, a genus of nemas. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13, 254-257.
- COLLIER, R. C. (1960). Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 3. Belonolaimus hastulatus, Ailenchus tumidus and Hemicycliophora labiata, three new species from Queensland. Qd. J. Agric. Sci. 17, 175-181.
- COLLIER, R. C. (1963). Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 6. Two new species from citrus orchards. Qd. J. Agric. Sci. 20, 469-474.

- DE COFFIGNY, L. A. P. (1943). *Criconeura schumacheri-atekheveni* n. sp. (Criconeurinae: Hematoda). *Bull. Mus. R. Hist. nat. Belg.* 19, 8 pp.
- DE COFFIGNY, L. A. P. (1945) Sur la variabilité de *Criconeura cobbi* (Nicoletsky, 1925) et la systématique du genre *Criconeura* Hofmännor & Lenzel, 1914 (Criconeurinae - Hematoda) avec des données nouvelles sur quelques espèces du genre. *Bull. Mus. R. Hist. nat. Belg.* 21, 1-32.
- DIX, V. L. & DEIVASWAMY, V. (1977). *Hemileisium sinchi* n.sp. and *Hemicyclopterus ganesi* n. sp. from Andhra Pradesh, India. *Biv. Parasitol.* 37(1976), 259-264.
- DIXON, D. R., RASKI, D. G. & VARGAS, S. D. (1969). Revision of the genus *Hemicriconeuridae* Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957 (Hematoda : Criconeuridae). *J. Hematol.* 1, 126-145.
- DIPRACINE, CH. & JAINAJURI, K. S. (1980). *Hemicriconeuridae* *Leishmanium* sp. n. and *Hemicriconeuria luci* sp. n. (Hematoda : Criconeuridae) from Manipur, India. *Indian J. Hematol.* 2 (1979), 111-116.
- DIAB, K. A. & JENNINS, W. R. (1966). Three new species of *Criconeuridae* (Hematoda : Criconeuridae). *Rec. Helminth. Soc. Ind.* 33, 5-7.

- EDWARD, J. C. & MISRA, S. L. (1963). Paratylenchus nainianus n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from Uttar Pradesh, India. Nematologica 9, 215-217.
- EDWARD, J. C. & MISRA, S. L. (1963). Cricconemoides nainitalensis n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae). Nematologica 9, 218-221.
- EDWARD, J. C. & MISRA, S. L. (1963). Cricconema maniciferum n.sp. associated with roots of mango in India. Nematologica 9, 222-224.
- EDWARD, J. C. & MISRA, S. L. (1964). Cricconemoides macrolias n.sp. and C. juniperi n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from Kumaon region, Uttar Pradesh, India. Nematologica 10, 95-100.
- EDWARD, J. C. & MISRA, S. L. (1964). Hemicricconemoides communis n. sp. and H. litchi n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from Uttar Pradesh, India. Nematologica 9 (1963), 405-411.
- EDWARD, J. C. & MISRA, S. L. (1966). Cricconema vishvenathum n.sp. and four other hitherto described Cricconematinae. Nematologica 11, 566-572.
- EDWARD, J. C. & RAI, B. B. (1970). Hemicycliophora donani (Nematoda : Hemicycliophoridae) from Allahabad Agricultural Institute, U.P., India. Allahabad F.m.r. 45, 7-8.

EDWARD, J. C., MISRA, S. L. & RAI, B. B. (1970).

Cricomesa coffeae n. sp. associated with the roots of coffee in Mysore State, India. Allahabad Fmr. 44, 13-15.

EDWARD, J. C., MISRA, S. L. & SINGH, G. R. (1965).

Hemicriconenoides birchfieldi n. sp. (Nematoda : Criconenematidae) from Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh, India; with a revision of the key to species of Hemicriconenoides. Nematologica 11, 157-161.

EDWARD, J. C., MISRA, S. L. & SINGH, G. R. (1967).

Paratylenchus micoletzkyi n. sp. with the description of the allotype of P. painienus Edward & Misra, 1963. Nematologica 13, 347-352.

EDWARD, J. C., MISRA, S. L., PETER, E. & RAI, B. B. (1971).

A new species of Cricomesa associated with pomegranate (Punica granatum L.). Indian J. Nematol. 1, 59-62.

EROSHENKO, A. S. (1974). A new nematode from coniferous

forests in the Far East of the USSR. Parazitologiya 9, 220-222.

EROSHENKO, A. S. (1976). [Parasitic root nematodes, family

Hemicycliophoridae. (Keys to the nematodes of plants, soil and insects, No. 3)] Izdatel'stvo "Nauka" Leninogradskoe Utdelenie, 80 pp.

- ESSER, R. P. (1960). Three additional species in the genus Hemicriconephides Chitwood and Birchfield, 1957 (Nematoda : Tylenchida). Nematologica **5**, 64-71.
- FASSULIOTIS, C. & WILLIAMSON, C. E. (1959). Criconephides axata n. sp. associated with roses in commercial greenhouses in New York State. Nematologica **4**, 205-210.
- FILIEUX, I. L. (1936). On the classification of the Tylenchinae. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **3**, 80-82.
- FISCHER, G. L. (1967). Effect of temperature and host on Paratylenchus nemophyllophagus and effect of the nematode on the host. Austral. J. Agric. Res. **18**, 921-929.
- GUERRE, L. (1966). The systematic position of the families Tylenchulidae and Criconephatidae. Nematologica **12**, 362-368.
- GUERRE, L. & LUC, H. (1970). Contribution a l'etude du genre Hemicriconephides Chitwood & Birchfield, 1957 (Nematoda : Criconephatidae). Cach. ORSTOM, Sér. Biol. **11**, 133-150.
- COLLIER, A. M. (1971). Classification of the genera and higher categories of order Tylenchida (Nematoda). In: Plant parasitic nematodes, (Ed. D. M. Buckerman, R. P. Hall, & A. M. Rohde), New York **1**, 191-232.

- GOLDEN, A. M. & FRIEDMAN, W. (1964). Some taxonomic studies on the genus Criconeura (Nematoda : Criconematidae). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 31, 47-59.
- GOODEY, J. B. (1958). Sphaeronema minutissimum n. sp. (Sphaeronematinae : Tylenchulidae). Nematologica 3, 169-172.
- GOODEY, T. (1963). soil and fresh water nematodes. Revised by J. B. Goodey, London, Methuen; 544 pp.
- GRIEF, R. (1969). Untersuchungen über einige merkwürdige Formen des Arthropoden und Tumor-Typus, Arch. Naturgesch. 35, 71-121.
- DE GRISSE, A. (1964). Morphological observations on Criconemoides with a description of four new species found in Belgium (Nematoda). Mémoires. Landbouwk. Genootsch. Gent 29, 734-761.
- DE GRISSE, A. (1967). Description of fourteen new species of Criconematidae with remarks on different species of this family. Biol. Jap. 35, 66-125.
- DE GRISSE, A. & LOOF, P. A. A. (1965). Revision of the genus Criconemoides (Nematoda). Mémoires. Landbouwk. Genootsch. Gent 30, 577-603.
- DE GUIRAU, C. (1963). Quatre espèces nouvelles du genre Criconemoides Taylor, 1963 (Nematoda : Criconematidae).

- Rev. Path. Vec. Anton. Agric. 42, 1-11.
- HEYNS, J. (1962). Two new species of Criconematidae from South Africa. Nematologica 8, 21-24.
- HEYNS, J. (1970). South African Criconematinae. Part I. Genera Lothocriconema, Lobocriconema, Criconemella, Xenocriconemella and Disocriconemella (Nematoda). Phytophylactica 2, 49-56.
- HEYNS, J. (1970). South African Criconematinae. Part II. Genera Criconema, Hemicriconemoides and some Macronostonia (Nematoda). Phytophylactica 2, 129-136.
- HOFMANN, J. K. (1973). Criconema gracilivis n. sp. (Nematoda : Criconematinae) from woodlands. J. Nematol. 5, 155-157.
- HOFMANN, B. & FENZEL, R. (1914). Neue Arten freilebenden Nematoden aus der Schweiz. Zool. Anz. 44, 80-91.
- MUSAIN, S. I. & KHAN, A. K. (1967). A new subfamily, a new subgenus and eight new species of nematodes from India belonging to superfamily Tylenchoidea. Proc. helminth. Soc. Ind. 34, 175-186.
- IVANOVA, T. S. (1976). Paraziticheskie kornevye nematody. Semejstvo Criconematidae. Trinitskiy, 1-178.
- JAIRAJMURI, M. C. (1963). Criconema simlaensis n. sp. (Nematoda : Criconematidae) from India. J. Parasitenkd. 23, 235-238.

- JAIRAJPURI, M. S. (1964). Two new species of the genus Cricconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from North India. Nematologica 9, 381-385.
- JAIRAJPURI, M. S. (1964). Cricconemoides basili nom. nov. (Syn. Cricconemoides goddardi Jairajpuri, 1963 preoccupied). Nematologica 10, 183.
- JAIRAJPURI, M. S. & BAGRI, G. H. (1973). Nematodes of high altitudes in India. 1. Four new species of Tylenchida. Nematologica 19, 19-30.
- JAIRAJPURI, M. S. & RAHMANI, S. A. (1979). An ideal sealing medium for nematode mounts. Indian J. Nematol. 6, 177 p.
- JAIRAJPURI, M. S. & SIDDIQI, A. M. (1963). On three new species of the genus Cricconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from North India. Parasitika 23, 340-347.
- JENKINS, E. R. (1956). Paratylenchus projectus, new species (Nematoda : Cricconematidae), with a key to the species of Paratylenchus. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 46, 296-298.
- JENKINS, E. R. (1960). Paratylenchus marylandicus n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) associated with roots of pine. Nematologica 5, 175-177.
- JENKINS, E. R. & REED, J. P. (1964). Two new species of Hemicycliophora (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) with a



- note on Hemicyclophora ritteri. Nematologica 10, 111-115.
- KHAN, E. & BASIR, M. A. (1963). Two new species of the genus Hemicyclophora De Man, 1921 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from North India. Nematologica 9, 101-105.
- KHAN, E. & RAMSAY, C. K. (1972). Four new species of Cricconematoides (Nematoda) from India. Indian J. Zool. 10, 59-68.
- KHAN, E. & SIDDIQI, M. R. (1963). Cricconema serratum n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) a parasite of peach trees in Jammu, North India. Quart. Sci. 22, 414-415.
- KHAN, E. & SIDDIQI, M. R. (1964). Cricconema laterale n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from Srinagar, Kashmir. Nematologica 9 (1963), 584-586.
- KHAN, E., CHAWLA, H. L. & SAINI, H. (1976). Cricconematoides (Nematoda : Tylenchida) from India, with descriptions of nine new species, two new genera and a family. Indian J. Zool. 14, 70-100.
- KHAN, E., RASAD, S. K. & LATHUR, V. K. (1967). Two new species of the genus Paratylenchus Nicoletsky, 1922 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from India. Nematologica 13, 79-84.
- KHAN, E., SETHI, A. K., WEISCHER, B. & MATHUR, K. (1971). Five new nematode species associated with coconut in

- Kerala, India. Indian J. Nematol. 1, 116-127.
- KIRJANOVA, E. S. (1948). Ten new species of nematodes from the family Ognidae Southern, 1914. Sovyet Akad. Ser. Biol. Nauk., 346-356.
- KIRJANOVA, E. S. (1955). Kruglie chervi (Nematoda) parazitirovayushchie rasteniya. Akad. Nauk SSSR., Ser. Inst. Zool. i Akklimatizatsii. 1-156.
- KIRJANOVA, E. S. & BOCHOSSEIAN, E. L. (1973). [Redescription of Meloidoderita kirjanovae Bochossian, 1966 (Nematoda: Meloidoderitidae, Fam. n.).] Parazitologiya 7, 280-285.
- NISCHE, U. (1956). Die Nematoden aus der Torf-Zone der Hochmoore des oberharzes. Arch. Hydrobiol. 52, 210-277.
- KREJAIC, P. (1967). Diastocricus yessifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) novirovj logi u Jugoslaviji. Glasi 18 (93-95), 155-160.
- KUIJPER, R. (1959). Inoculatieproeven met Hemicyclorhiza tylica Ned. Landbouwk. Oproefstat. Gent. 24, 619-625.
- LOOF, P. A. A. (1964a). Free living and plant parasitic nematodes from Venezuela. Nematologica 10, 201-300.
- LOOF, P. A. A. (1964b). Four new species of Criconemoides from the Netherlands. Verh. Dierk. Genet. Genet. 141, 160-168.

- LOOF, P. A. A. (1968). Taxonomy of Hemicycliophora species from west and central Europe (Nematoda : Cricconematoidae). Meded. Landbouwk. Versn.ingen, 68-14, 43 pp.
- LOOF, P. A. A. & DE GRISSE, A. (1967). Re-establishment of the genus Cricconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae). Meded. Rijks faculteit Landbouwet. Cent 32, 466-475.
- LOOF, P. A. A. & DE GRISSE, A. (1973). Interrelationship of the genera of Cricconematidae (Nematoda : Tylenchida). Meded. Fakult. Landbouwet. Cent 38, 1303-1328.
- LOOF, P. A. A. & HEYNS, J. (1969). Taxonomy of Hemicycliophora species from South Africa (Nematoda : Cricconematoidae). Nematologica 15, 464-472.
- LOOS, C. A. (1948). Notes on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes of Ceylon. 3. Ceylon J. Sci. 23, 115-124.
- LOOS, C. A. (1949). Notes on free living and plant parasitic nematodes of Ceylon. 4. J. Zool. Soc. India 1, 17-22.
- LOINSBERRY, D. P. & LOINSBERRY, J. V. (1952). Paratylenchus hamatus Thorne & Allen, 1950 associated with celery disease in Connecticut. Phytopathology, 42, 13.
- LUC, M. (1958). Trois nouvelles espèces africains du genre Hemicycliophora de Ren, 1921 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae). Nematologica 3, 15-25.

- LUC, H. (1959). Nouveaux Cricconematidae de la zone inter-tropicale (Nematoda : Tylenchida). Nematologica 4, 16-22.
- LUC, H. (1970). Contribution à l'étude du genre Cricconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) Cech. ONROCM, Sér. Biol. 11, 69-131.
- MAHANT, R. & BISHAL, S. S. (1973). Studies on the Cricconematidae (Nematoda : Tylenchida) from India with the description of two new species. Zool. Ind. 191, 199-205.
- DE MAN, C. C. (1880). Die einheimischen frei in der reinen Erde und in süssen Wasser Lebenden Nematoden. 1. Mittheil. nat. hist. Ver. 5, 1-104.
- DE MAN, C. C. (1921). Nouvelles recherches sur les nématodes libres terricoles de la Hollande. Geslts. Zool. 1, 3-62.
- MASS, P. V., LUCE, H. A. A. & DE GRISSE, A. (1971). Lothocricconemoides lineolatus N. Gen., n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae), Madag. Faunt. Landbouwnat. Gent 36, 711-715.
- PRASAD, V. R., KIAN, E. & PRASAD, S. K. (1967). Paratylenchus neonevus n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from India. Indiav J. Sci. Technol. 5, 147-148.

MATHUR, V. K., KHAIR, S., NAND, S. & PRASAD, S. K. (1969).

Two new species of Calposia Siddiqi & Goodey, 1964  
(Nematoda : Monicyclophoridae) from India. Bull. Ent.  
Soc. Ind. Coll. 10, 27-31.

MEHTA, U. K. & RAOUL, D. J. (1971). Revision of the genus  
Cricconema Hofmänner & Menzel, 1914 and other related  
genera (Cricconematidae : Nematoda). Indian J. Zool.  
9, 145-198.

NICOLETZY, H. (1915). Neue Süßwasser - Nematoden aus der  
Bukovina. Mitt. Naturh. Ver. Steiermark. 51, 445-454.

NICOLETZY, H. (1922). Neue freilebenden Nematoden aus Suor.  
Sitzungsab. Akad. - Wissensch. Wien Math - Nat Kl. Abt. I,  
131, 77-103.

NICOLETZY, H. (1925). Die Freilebenden Süß Wasser - und  
Moos nematoden Dänemarks - Nebst Anhang : Ueber  
Anobesparidien und andere Parasiten bei freilebenden  
Nematoda. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. 8, 55-310.

MISHA, S. L. & BRAND, J. C. (1971). Two new species of the  
genus Paratylenchus with description of their larval  
stages and a note on P. naxadua a synonym of  
P. nainianus. Allegheny Ent. 45, 345-357.

NAKATA, Y. & OHMURA, Y. (1974) Crossosoma octannale n. sp.  
on Japanese cedar from Japan. Japan J. Zool. 4, 47-50.

- NESTEROV, P. I. & LISETSKAYA, L. P. (1963). K voľrozu o nematodofaune persika v Moldavii (Nematode fauna of peach in Moldavia). Archi. parazitologii i giev, 230-231.
- NESTEROV, P. I. & LISETSKAYA, L. P. (1965). O nematodofaune nekotorykh pochv Moldavskoi SSR (on the nematode fauna of some soils of the Moldavian SSR). In the book, Parazity zhivotnykh i rastenii Kiev 1, 3-16.
- COSTENBRINK, N. (1953). Schadeby selderie door octoparasitaire wortelsaaltjes van het geslacht Paratylenchus Nicoletsky, 1922. Versl. Landb. Oudacht. Dienst. Wageningen 120, 175-180.
- COSTENBRINK, N. (1954). Over de betekenis van vrijlevende wortelsaaltjes in land - en tuinbouw. Versl. Landb. Oudacht. Dienst. Wageningen 124, 196-233.
- COSTENBRINK, N. (1958). Enige bijzondere saaltjessaantastingen in 1957. Meded. Landb. Oudacht. Dienst. 64, 122.
- COSTENBRINK, N. (1959). Enige bijzondere saaltjessaantastingen in 1958. Meded. Landb. Oudacht. Dienst. 65, 64.
- COSTENBRINK, N. (1960). The family Cricconematidae. In : Nematology. Ed. J. N. Sasser & W. R. Jenkins. Univ. N. Carolina press, Chapel Hill, 196-205.
- CUTLER WILLIAMS, R. J. (1979). The Diocricconematella species of the Fiji islands (Nematoda : Cricconematidae).

Systematic Parasitology 1, 75-82.

- CHUKAN, V. L. & SANYAL, K. C. (1979). Taxonomic studies on nematodes from Assam, India. (Paratylenchidae : Tylenchida). Indian J. Nematol. 9, 20-26.
- CHUKAN, V. L. & SANYAL, K. C. (1980). Two new species of Macropoathonia De Man, 1980 (Criconeematidae : Nematoda) from Assam. Indian J. Nematol. 10, 135-140.
- CHUKAN, V. L. & SANYAL, K. C. (1980). Calcosia paraaxi sp.n. (Hemicycliophorinae : Tylenchida) from the rhizospheres of mango from Assam, India. Indian J. Nematol. 9(1979), 174-176.
- PINCHET, J. & NASRI, D. J. (1975). Four new species of the genus Hemicriconeematoides (Nematoda : Criconeematidae). J. Nematol. 7, 263-270.
- PINCHET, J. & NASRI, D. J. (1977). Disocriconeematella repleta n.sp. and the male of Criconeematoides incistatus Hoffmann, 1974 (Criconeematidae : Nematoda). J. Nematol. 8, 321-330.
- BOGHOSIAN, E. E. (1966). A new nematode genus and species of the family Heteroderidae (Nematoda in the Armenian SSR). Dokl. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR 42, 117-123.
- PRASAD, J. C. (1976). Regeneration of tail in Calcosia heterocephala n. sp. (Nematoda : Hemicycliophoridae).

- Curr. Sci. 45, 351-352.
- PRASAD, S. K., KHIL, E. & NATHUR, V. K. (1965).  
Cricconemoides gookii n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae)  
 from India. Curr. Sci. 34, 667-668.
- RASKI, D. J. (1952). On the morphology of Cricconemoides  
 Taylor, 1936, with descriptions of six new species  
 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae). Proc. helminth. Soc.  
Lash. 19, 85-99.
- RASKI, D. J. (1956). Phaeronema areolaris n. sp. (Nematoda :  
 Cricconematidae), a nematode parasite of salt rust,  
Puccinia leucurii Boland. Proc. helminth. Soc. Lash.  
23, 75-77.
- RASKI, D. J. (1957). Xylophylenchus and Xylophonema, two new  
 genera of Xylenchulidae n. fam. (Nematoda).  
Nematologica 2, 85-90.
- RASKI, D. J. (1958). Four new species of Hemicyclioshorea  
 De Meir, 1921, with further observations on H. brevis  
 Thorne, 1955 (Nematoda : Cricconematidae). Proc.  
helminth. Soc. Lash. 25, 125-131.
- RASKI, D. J. (1958). Nomenclatorial notes on the genus  
Cricconemoides (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) with a key  
 to species. Proc. helminth. Soc. Lash. 25, 131-142.



- RASKI, D. J. (1962). Paratylenchulidae n. fam. with descriptions of five new species of Gracilacus n. gen. and an emendation of Coccosgurus Thorne, 1943, Paratylenchus Nicoletsky, 1922 and Criconematidae Thorne, 1943. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 22, 189-207.
- RASKI, D. J. (1973). Paratylenchoides gen. n. and two new species (Nematoda : Paratylenchidae). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 40, 230-233.
- RASKI, D. J. (1975). Revision of the genus Paratylenchus Nicoletsky, 1922 and description of new species. Part I of three parts. J. Nematol. 7, 15-34.
- RASKI, D. J. (1975). Revision of the genus Paratylenchus Nicoletsky, 1922 and descriptions of new species. Part II of three parts. J. Nematol. 7, 274-295.
- RASKI, D. J. (1976). Revision of the genus Paratylenchus Nicoletsky, 1922 and description of new species. Part III of three parts - Gracilacus. J. Nematol. 8, 91-115.
- RASKI, D. J. & GLENN, A. M. (1966). Studies on the genus Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 with descriptions of eleven new species and Bakernema variabile n. sp. (Criconematidae : Nematoda). Nematologica 11, 501-505.

- RASKI, D. J. & THIOCHET, J. (1976). Metocriconema barziliensis g. n., sp. n. (Criconematidae : Nematoda) from piper sp. Indian J. Zool. 5, 22-25.
- RASKI, D. J. & THIOCHET, J. (1976). Descriptions of four new species of Metocriconema and male of aphaeni (Criconematidae : Nematoda). Nematologica 22, 265-276.
- RASKI, D. J. & RIPLEY, J. W. (1967). Two new species and further notes on Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Criconematidae: Nematoda). Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 34, 212-219.
- RASKI, D. J. & SHER, S. A. (1952). Sphaeronema californicum nov. gen., nov spec. (Criconematidae : Sphaeronematinae nov. subfam.) an endoparasite of the roots of certain plants. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 19, 77-80
- RASKI, D. J. & SIDDIQUI, I. A. (1975). Tylenhocriconema alleni n. g., n. sp. from Guatemala (Tylenhocriconematidae; n. fam; Tylenhocriconematoidea n. superfam; Nematoda). J. Zool. 7, 207-251.
- RAY, Y. R. & MOHANTAS, C. (1976). Occurrence of Calcosia heterocephala sp. n. (Nematoda : Hemicycliophoridae) on roots of rice (Oryza sativa). Nematologica 22, 227-234.
- RAY, S. & DAS, S. R. (1978). Hemicalcosia americana n. gen. n.sp. (Nematoda, Hemicycliophoridae) from Orissa, India. J. Res. 8, 131-138.

- RAY, S. & DAS, S. B. (1980). Two new and four known species in the family Hemicyclophoridae (Cricconematoides : Nematoda) from Orissa, India. Indian J. Nematol. 10, 141-147.
- RICHTERS, F. (1904). Vorläufiger Bericht über die antarktische Moosfauna. Mt. Zool. Ges. Verh. 14-16, 236-239.
- SAUER, M. R. (1958). Two new species of Hemicyclophora (Nematoda : Tylenchida). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 83, 217-221.
- SAUER, M. R. & WINDU, R. (1975). Species of Discocricconemella from Malaysia. Nematologica 21, 333-340.
- SCHNEIDER, E. (1925). Freilebende Süßwasser nematoden aus oolithsteinischer Seen Nebst Bemerkungen über die Nematoden fauna des Madü - und Schaalsees. Arch. Hydrobiol. 15, 536-564.
- SCHROEDERS STERILIZER, J. H. & TEUNISSEN, R. J. H. (1938). Nematodes libres terrestres. Explor. Parc Nat. Albert Niss. G. F. de Witte (1933-1935), 32, 229 pp.
- SILBICI, M. R. (1961). Studies on the species of Cricconematinae (Nematoda : Tylenchida) from India. Proc. helminth. Soc. Fresh. 28, 19-34.
- SILBICI, M. R. (1965). Cricconemoides citricola n. sp. (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) with a description of

- Cricconema murrayi Southern, 1914. Nematologica 11, 239-243.
- SIDDICI, M. R. (1980). Taxonomy of the plant nematode superfamily Hemicycliophoroidea, with a proposal for Cricconematina, new suborder. Revue. Nematol. 3, 179-199.
- SIDDICI, M. R. & OGDEN, J. B. (1964). The studies of genera of subfamilies of Cricconematidae (Nematoda); with a comment on position of Perouschia. Nematologica 2, 363-377.
- SINGH, R. V. & NIERA, S. (1975). Plant parasitic nematodes from Rhizosphere of vegetables crops around Calcutta (India). (Nematoda : Cricconematidae). Indian J. Nematol. 5, 120-122.
- SKARBELOVICH, T. S. (1947). Kperestroike sistematiki nematode semeistva Anguillulinidae Baylis & Daubrey, 1926. Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, n. s. 57, 307-308.
- SKARBELOVICH, T. S. (1959). On the structures of systematics of nematodes order Tylenchida Thorne, 1949. Acta. Parasit. 11, 7, 117-132.
- SLAVYEV, C. I. (1972). Parasitic nematodes of woody and nonwoody plants. Nauka Leningrad USSR, 1-102.
- SOUTHERN, R. (1914). Clare Island Survey. Part 54. Nematelima, Kinorhyncha, and Chaetognatha. Proc. R. Ir. Acad. 31, 1-80.

- SURYANARAYAN, M. V. (1971). Studies on Tylenchida (Nematoda) from Marathwada, India, with descriptions of four new species. *Nematologica* 17, 393-406.
- SWARUP, C., SETHI, C. L. & GILL, J. S. (1964). Some records of plant parasitic nematodes in India. *Curr. Sci.* 33, 593.
- TARJAN, A. C. (1952). The nematode genus *Hemicyclidora* de Man, 1921 (Cricconematidae) with a description of a new plant parasitic species. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* 19, 65-77.
- TARJAN, A. C. (1960). A review of the genus *Paratylenchus* Nicoletsky, 1922 (Paratylenchidae: Nematoda) with a description of two new species. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 84, 329-390.
- TARJAN, A. C. (1966). A compendium of the genus *Cricconemoides* (Cricconematidae : Nematoda). *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* 33, 109-125.
- TAYLOR, A. L. (1938). The genera and species of Cricconematinae, a sub-family of the anguilluliniidae (Nematoda). *Trans. Am. Micro. Soc.* 55, 391-421.
- THORPE, C. (1943). *Macronurus* *lentic* nov. gen., nov. spec. (Nematoda : Cricconematinae), a descriptive parasite of the walnut, *Juglans regia* Linn. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* 10, 70-83.

- THORNE, G. (1949). On the classification of the Tylenchida, new order (Nematoda : Phasmoda). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 16, 37-73.
- THORNE, G. (1955). Fifteen new species of the genus Hemicycliostoma with amended description of H. typica de Man (Tylenchida, Cricconematoides). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 22, 1-16.
- THORNE, G. & ALLEN, M. W. (1950). Paratylenchus hamatus n. sp. and Xiphinema index n. sp., two nematodes associated with fig roots, with a note on Paratylenchus anceps Cobb. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 17, 27-35.
- THORNE, G. & MALIK, R. B. (1968). Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains. I. Tylenchida (Nematoda : Secernentia). S. D. Agric. Exp. Stn. Tech. Bull. 31 : 1-111.
- VAN DER BERG, E. & HEYNS, J. (1977). Description of new and little known Cricconematidae from South Africa (Nematoda). Phytophylactica 9, 95-101.
- VOULAS, N. (1980). Two new sheathed nematodes (Nematoda : Cricconematidae) from the Mediterranean Region. Nematol. Medit. 8, 73-79.
- WEISCHER, B. (1960). Der Einfluss des Bodens auf die Verbreitung pflanzenparasitärer Nematoden in Rebanlagen. Mitt. Biol. Bundesanst. Land-u. Forstwirtschaft. 99, 51-59.

- MCURT, I. H. (1966). Paratylenchus holomihus (Nematoda : Criconematidae) a new species from New Zealand. N. Z. J. Sci. 9, 281-286.
- MU, L. Y. (1960). Criconema gelatus n. sp., (Nematoda : Criconematidae) from African violets in Canada. Can. J. Zool. 38, 913-916.
- MU, L. Y. (1961). Paratylenchus tenuicaudatus n. sp. (Nematoda : Criconematidae). Can. J. Zool. 39, 163-165.
- MU, L. Y. (1964). Criconema bakeri n. sp. (Criconematidae : Nematoda). Can. J. Zool. 42, 53-47.
- MU, L. Y. (1964). Bakernema n. gen. (Criconematidae : Nematoda). Can. J. Zool. 42, 921 p.
- MU, L. Y. (1965). Five new species of Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Criconematidae : Nematoda) from Canada. Can. J. Zool. 43, 203-214.
- MU, L. Y. (1966). Three new closely related species of Demicycliophora (Criconematidae : Nematoda) from Canada. Can. J. Zool. 44, 225-234.

Fig. 1

A - D

CRABOLUNA MULTISULCATA

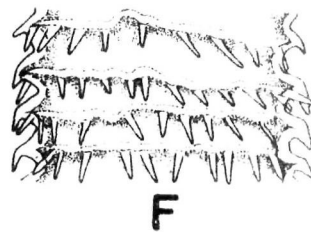
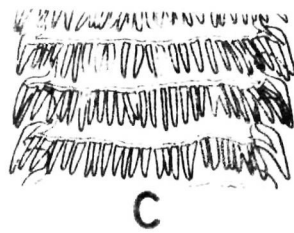
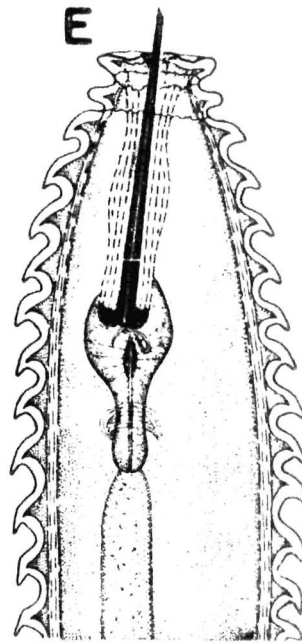
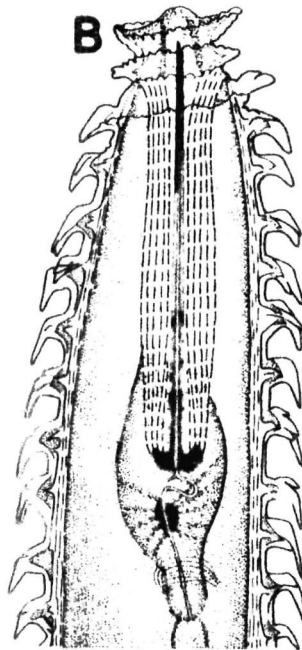
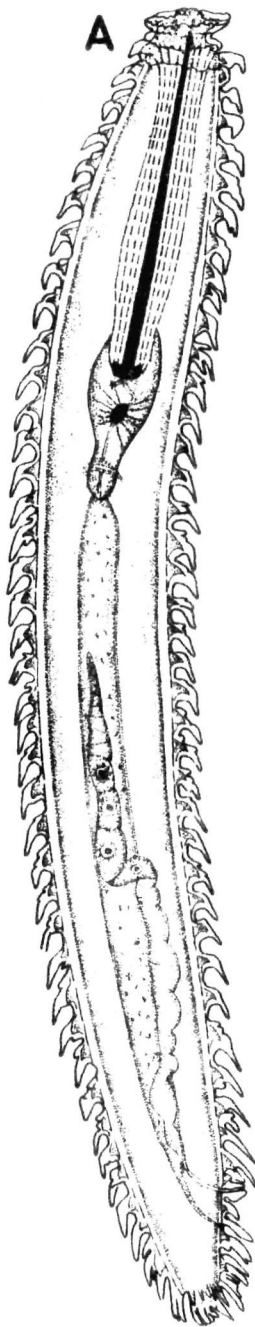
- A - Entire female.
- B - Oesophageal region.
- C - Surface of annules on midbody.
- D - Posterior end.

E - G,

CRABOLUNA ARIYAKI

- E - Oesophageal region.
- F - Surface of annules on midbody.
- G - Posterior end.





50  $\mu$ m |-----| A 50  $\mu$ m |-----| B-G

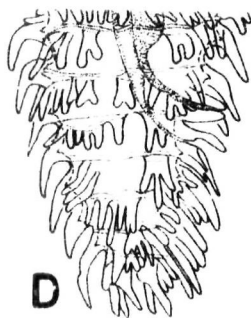
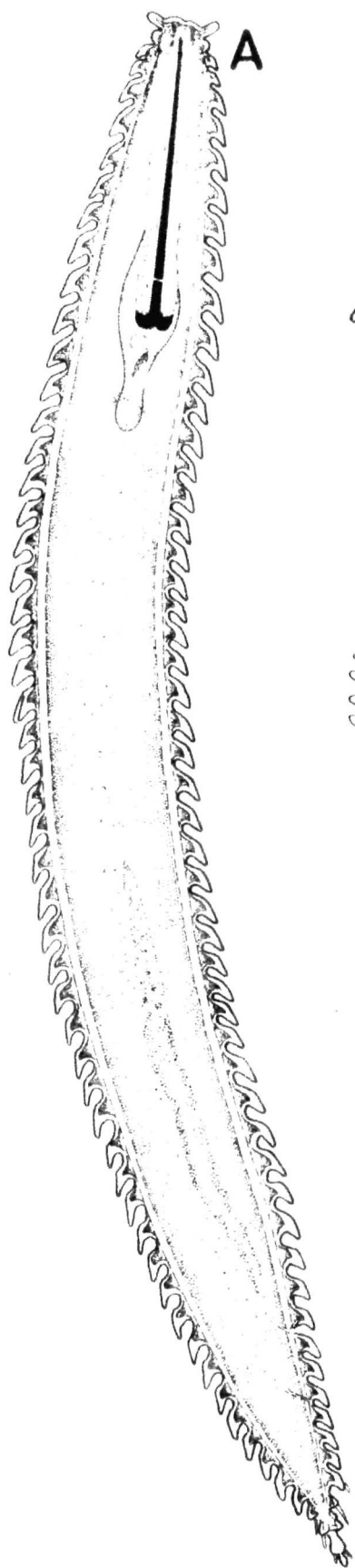


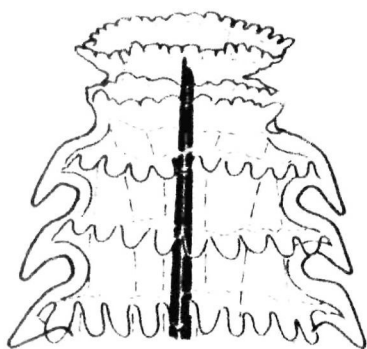
Fig. 2

CROMBIA FIMBRIATA

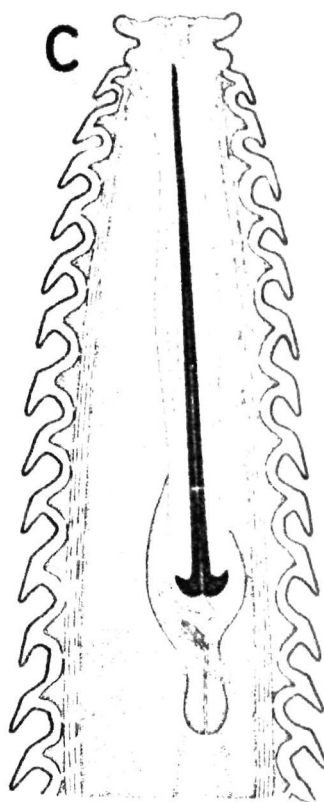
- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Cross-section through midbody,
- E - Surface of annules on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.



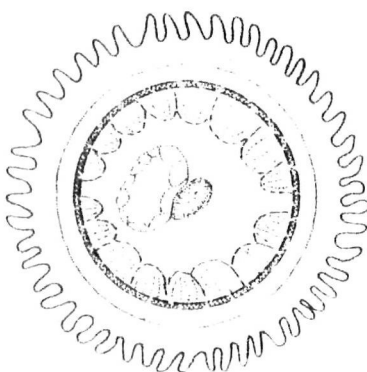
**A**



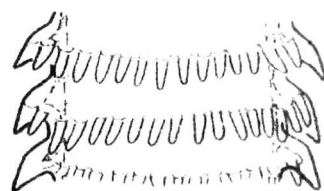
**B**



**C**



**D**



**E**



**F**

50  $\mu$ m |-----| A

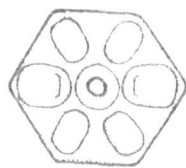
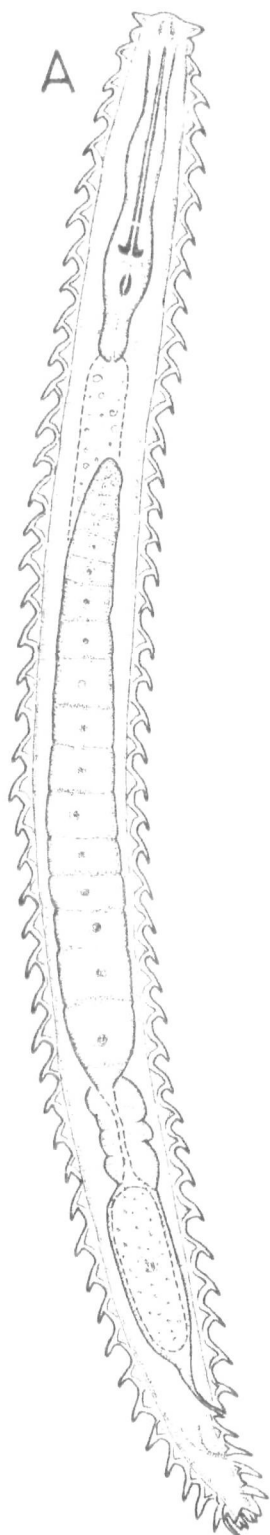
25  $\mu$ m |-----| B

50  $\mu$ m |-----| C-F

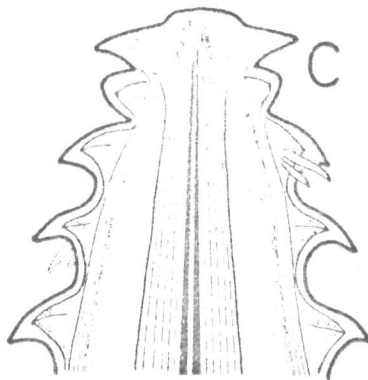
Fig. 3

CHROMOLAENA PINCIVALLA

- A - Entire female,
- B - Oesophageal region,
- C - Anterior end,
- D - In face view,
- E - Cross-section through midbody,
- F - Surface of annules on midbody,
- G - Posterior end.



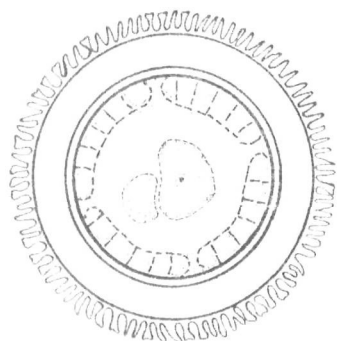
D



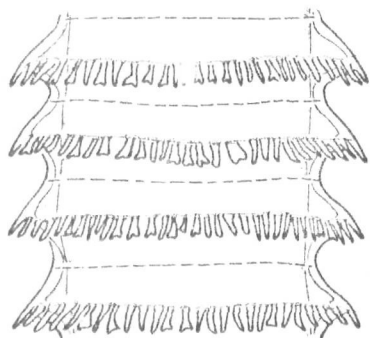
C



B



E



F



G

20  $\mu$ m  $\longrightarrow$  D

100  $\mu$ m  $\longrightarrow$  A

50  $\mu$ m  $\longrightarrow$  B, E, F, G

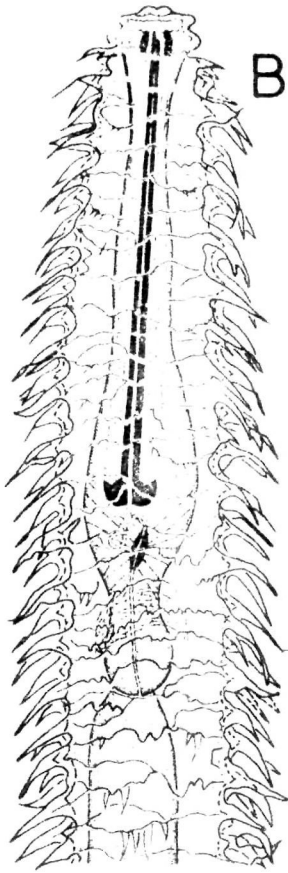
50  $\mu$ m  $\longrightarrow$  C

Fig. 4

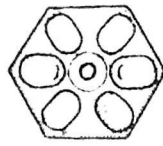
CROCODILELAE FL. CIVILIS

(Juvenile)

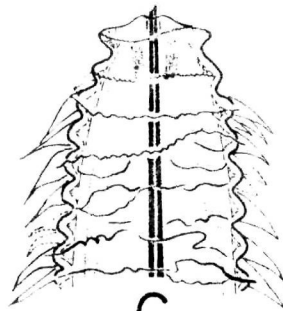
- A - Entire female.
- B - Oesophageal region.
- C - Anterior end.
- D - In face view
- E - Posterior end.
- F - Cross-section through midbody.



B



D

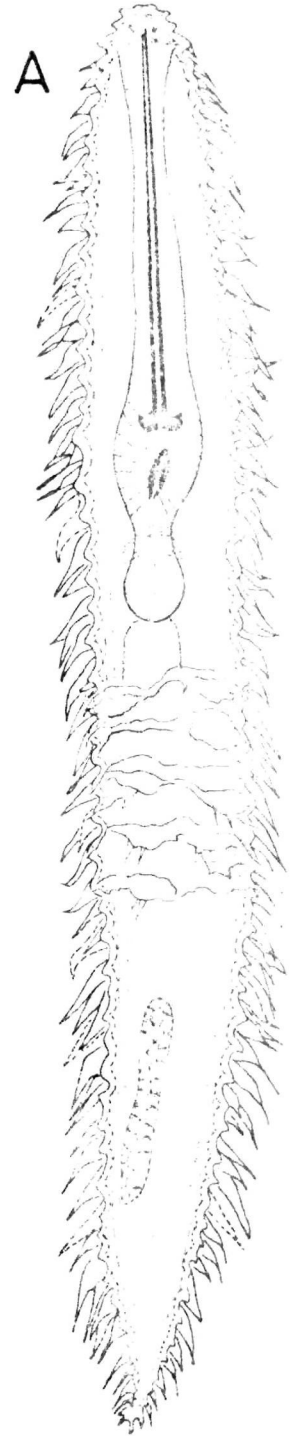


C

20µm ←————→ D

50µm ←————→ A,B,E

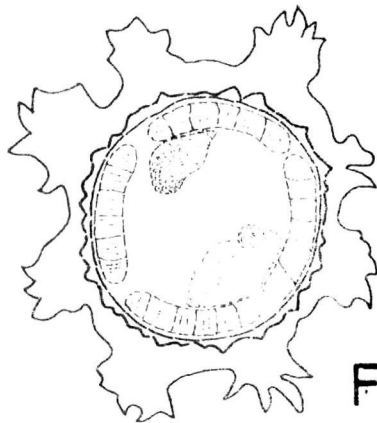
40µm ←————→ C,F



A



E



F

Fig. 5

CYPRINELLA RASKII n. sp.

- A - Entire female,
- B - In face view,
- C - Anterior end,
- D - Oesophageal region,
- E - Cross-section through midbody,
- F - Surface of annules on midbody,
- G - Posterior end.



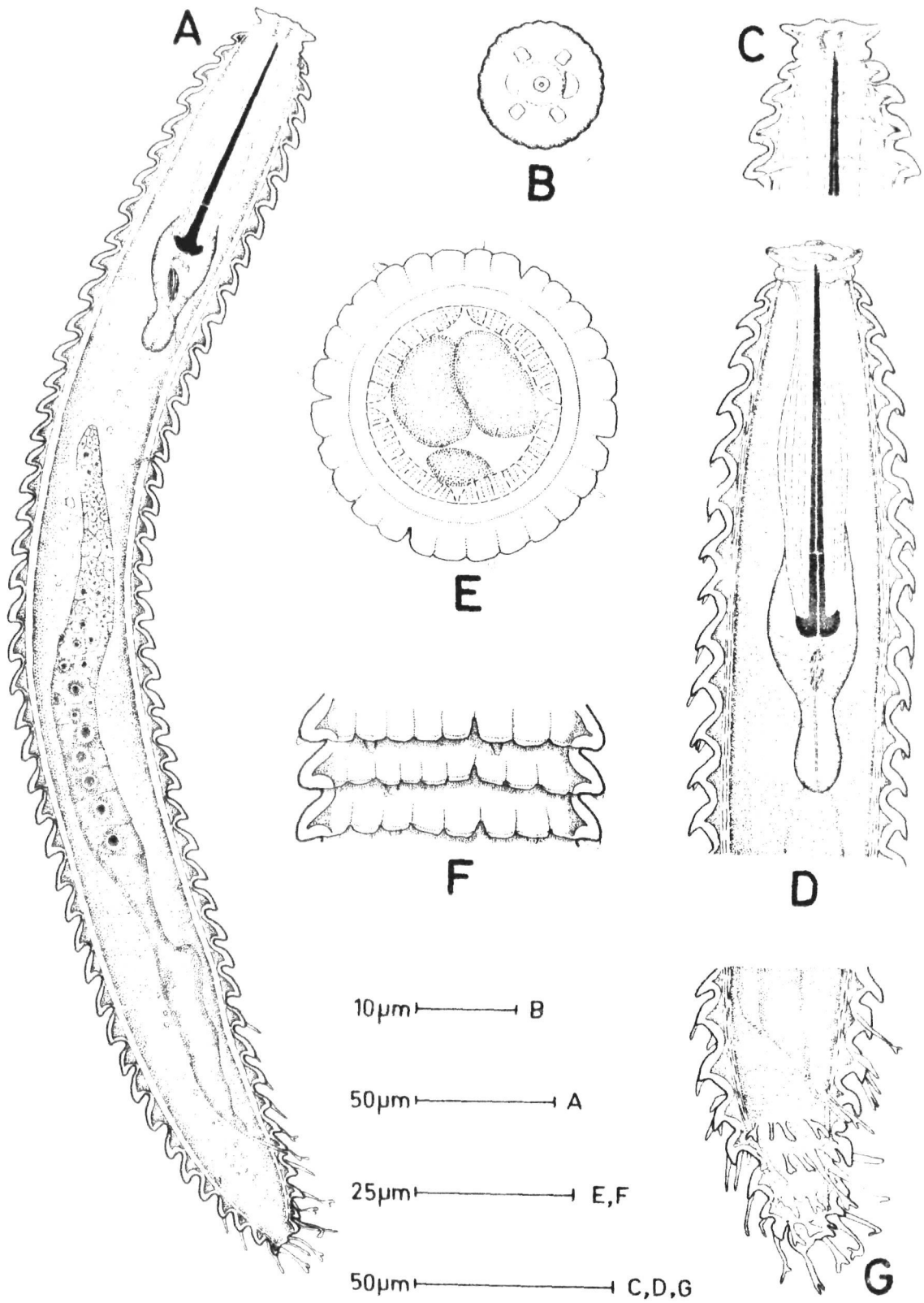


Fig. 6

NELOCHONICLIDIA ABRAROLA

- A - Entire female,
- B - Oesophageal region,
- C - Anterior end,
- D - Surface of annules on midbody,
- E - Posterior end (dorsoventral),
- F - Posterior end (lateral).

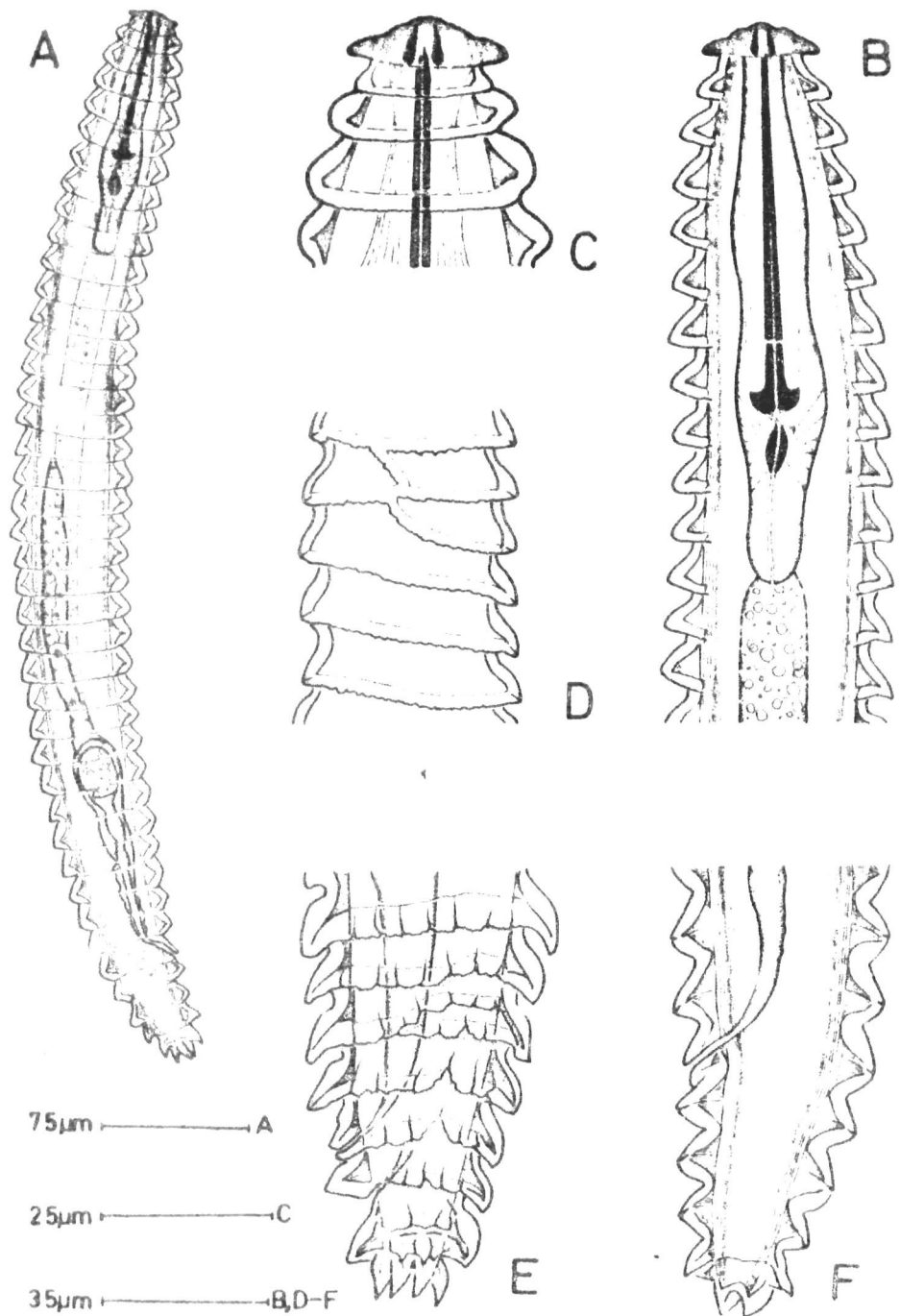
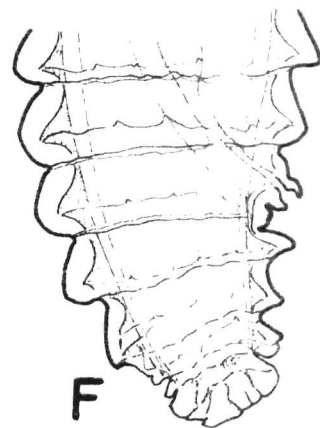
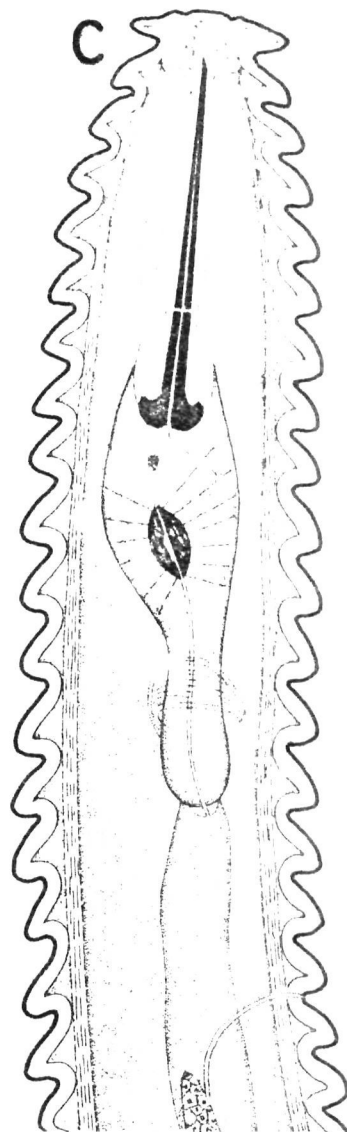
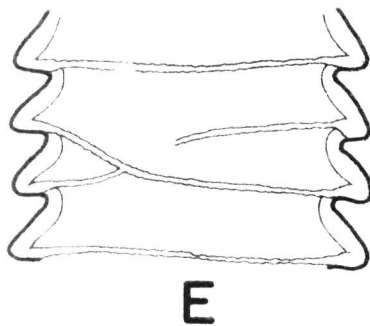
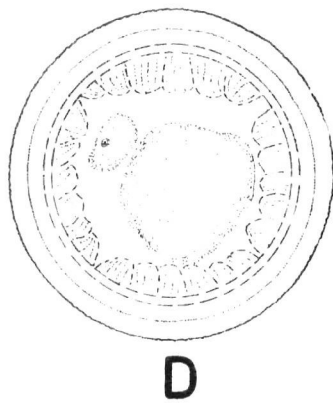
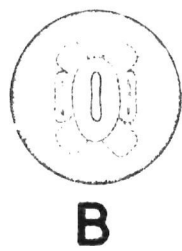
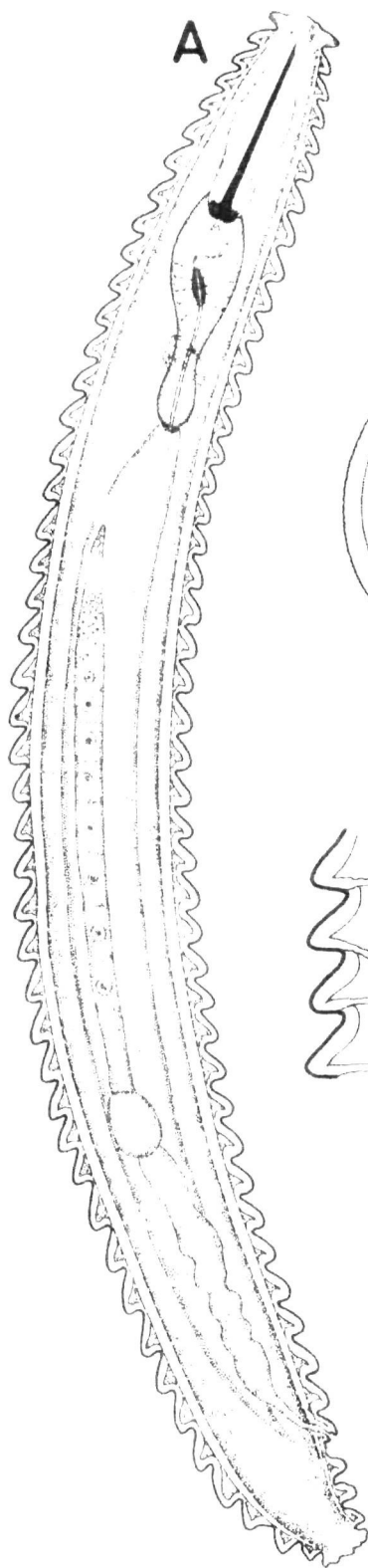




Fig. 7

HALICIRICOMMA BREVISETOLUM N. SP.

- A - Entire female,
- B - In face view
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Cross-section through midbody,
- E - Surface of annulus on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.



25  $\mu$ m — C-F

50  $\mu$ m — A

20  $\mu$ m — B

**Fig. 8**

**NEL. OILCHICUOLA HEDDERLENSIS N. SP.**

- A - Entire female,**
- B - Anterior end,**
- C - Oesophageal region,**
- D - Surface view showing excretory pore,**
- E - Surface of annules on midbody**
- F - Posterior (dorsoventral),**
- G - Posterior end (lateral),.**

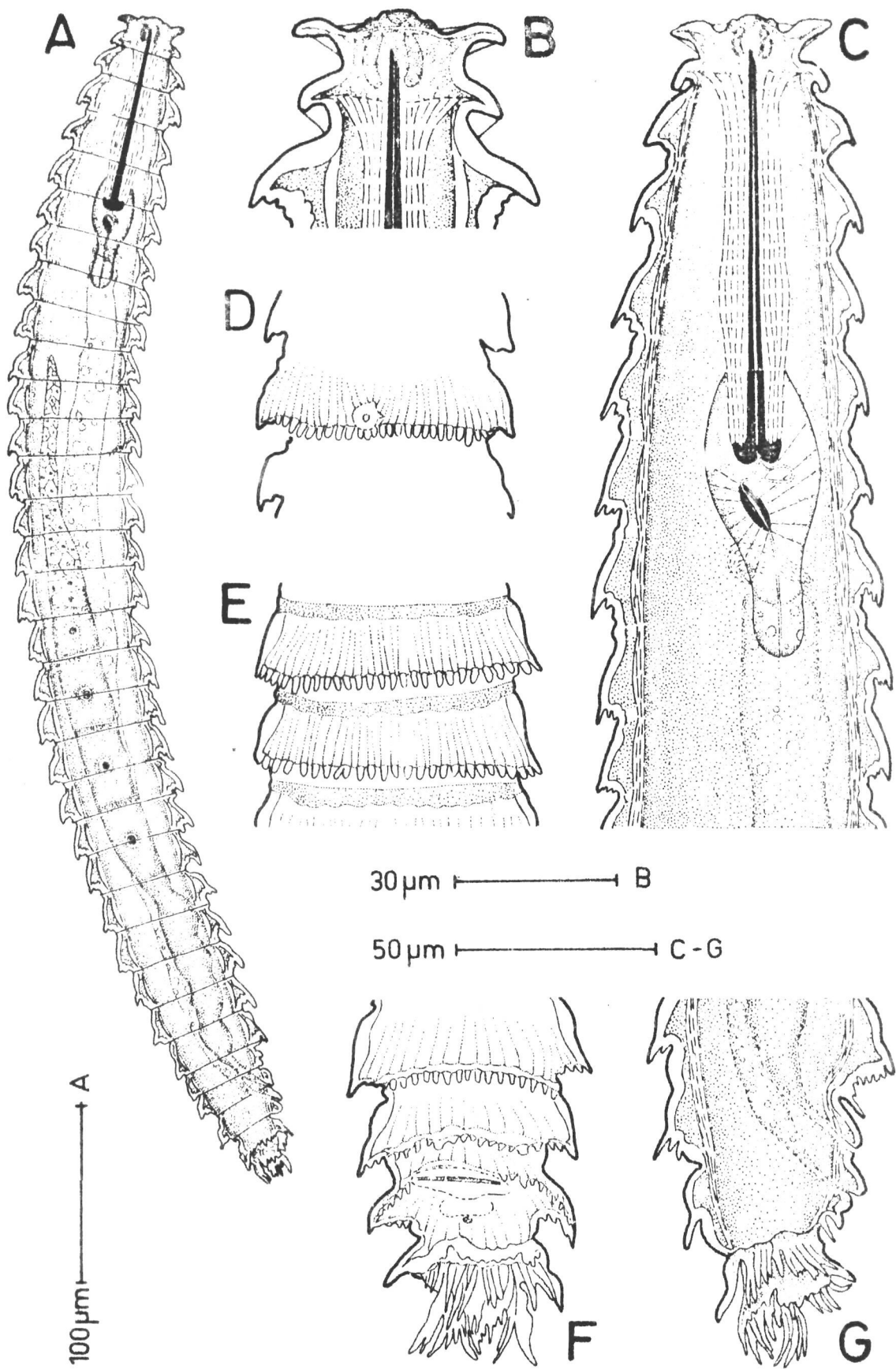




Fig. 9

A - C, NOTILICHOUREMA KAVCISI

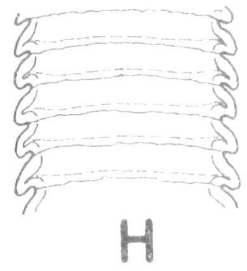
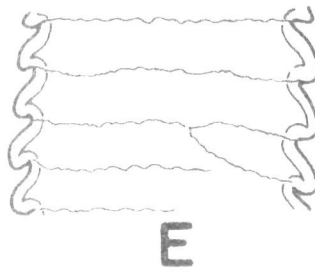
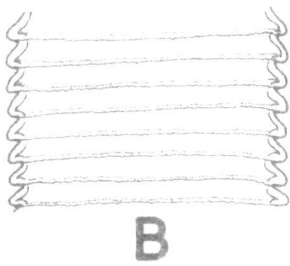
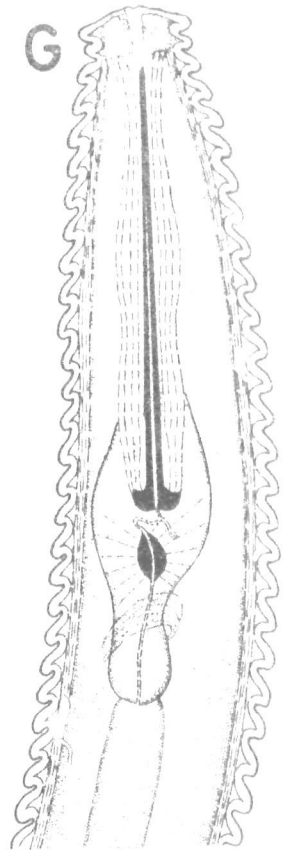
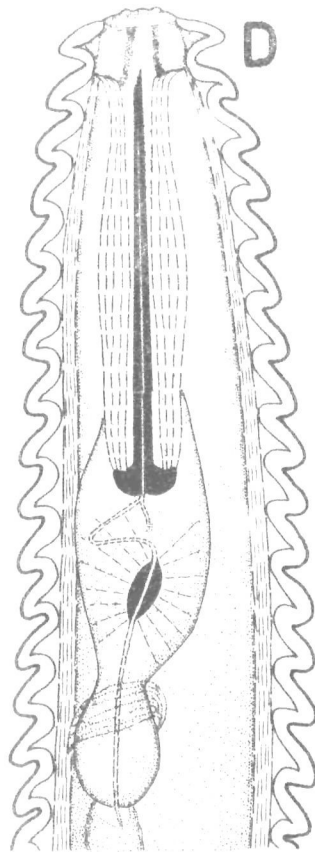
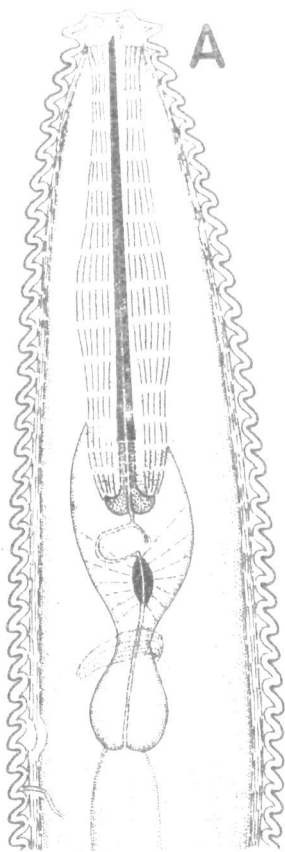
- A - Oesophageal region,
- B - Surface of annules on midbody,
- C - Posterior end.

D - F, NOTILICHOUREMA GABRIELI

- D - Oesophageal region,
- E - Surface of annules on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.

G - I, NOTILICHOUREMA ACRICULUM

- G - Oesophageal region,
- H - Surface of annules on midbody,
- I - Posterior end.



25  $\mu$ m | A - I

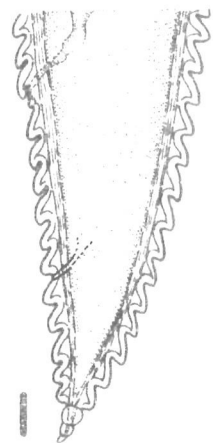
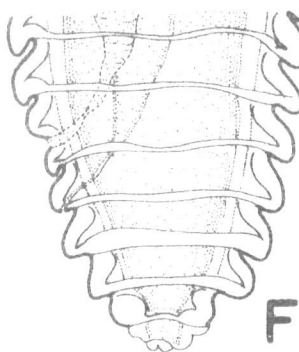


Fig. 10

A - E, RAUICHOCELE JAPONICA

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Surface of annules on midbody,
- E - Posterior end.

F - J, NOHICHOCELE LUKYUE

- F - Entire female,
- G - Anterior end,
- H - Oesophageal region,
- I - Surface of annules on midbody,
- J - Posterior end.

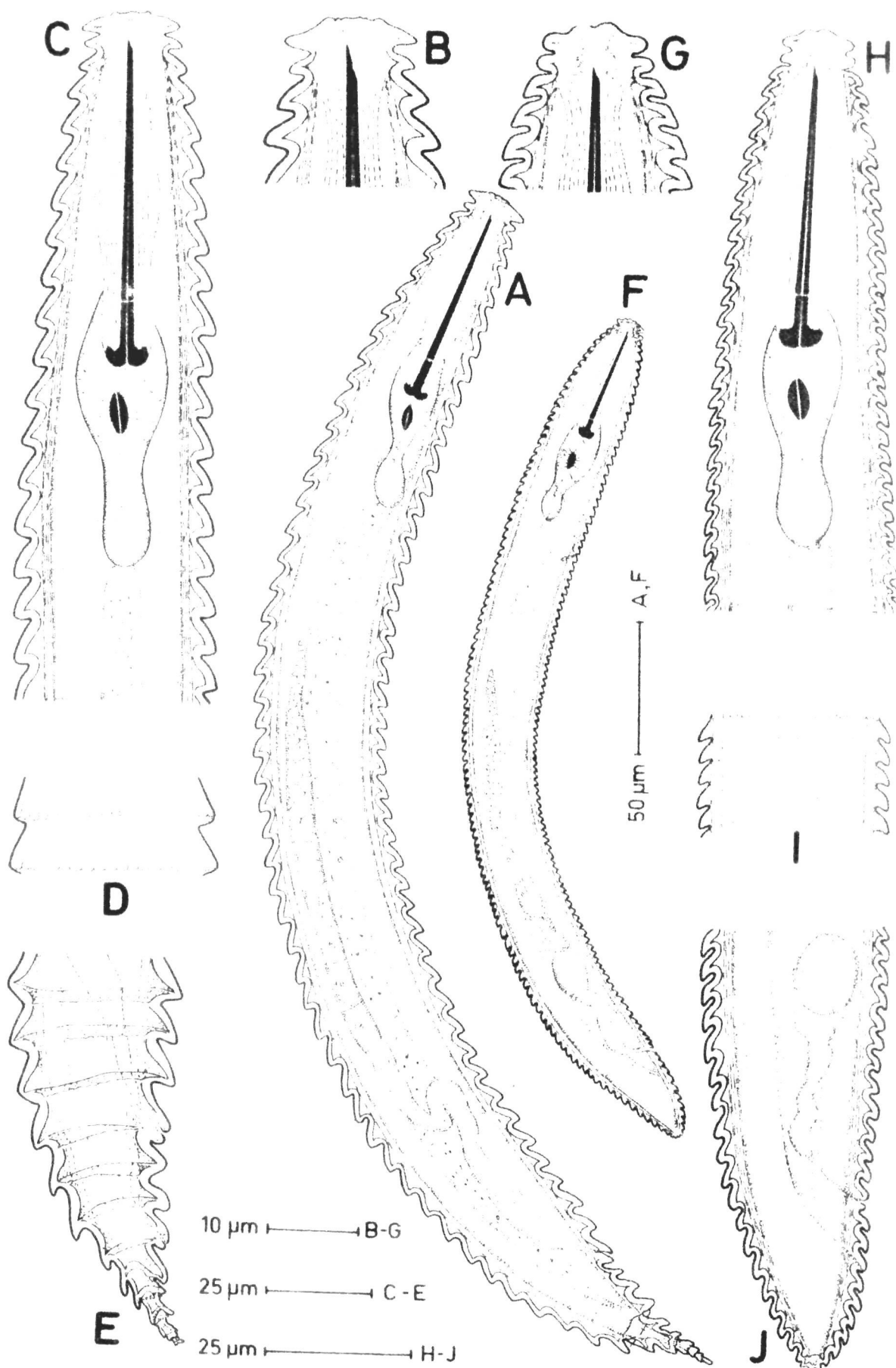
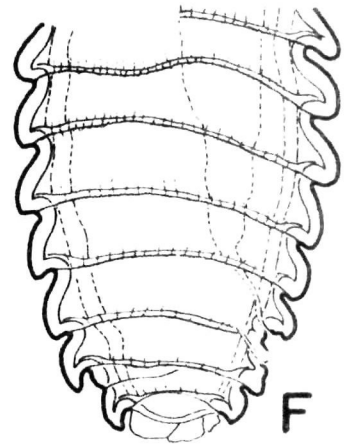
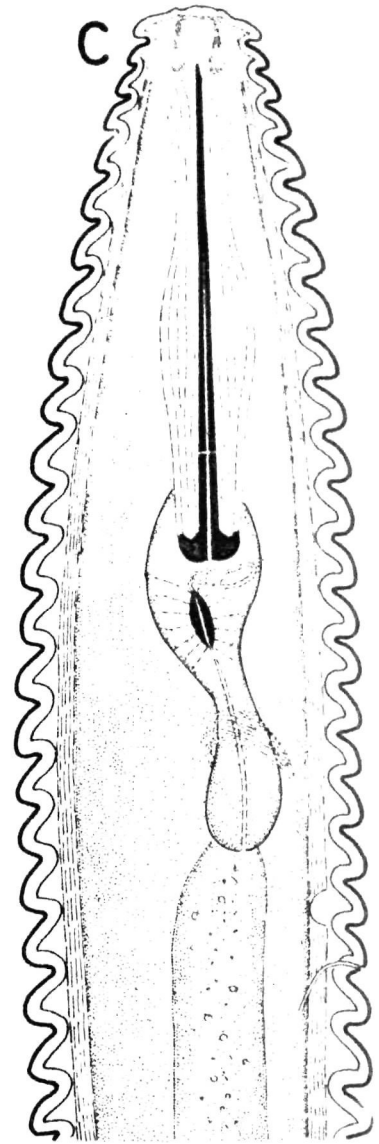
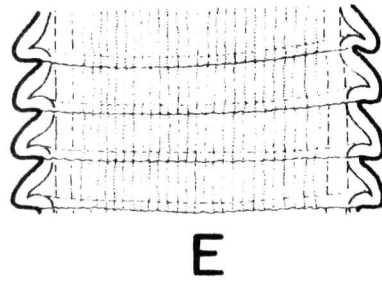
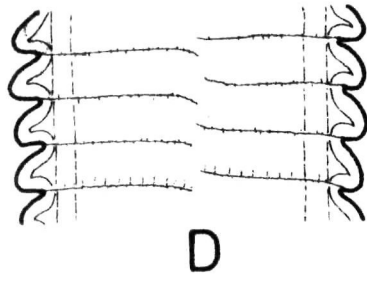
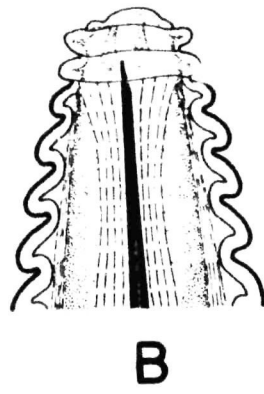
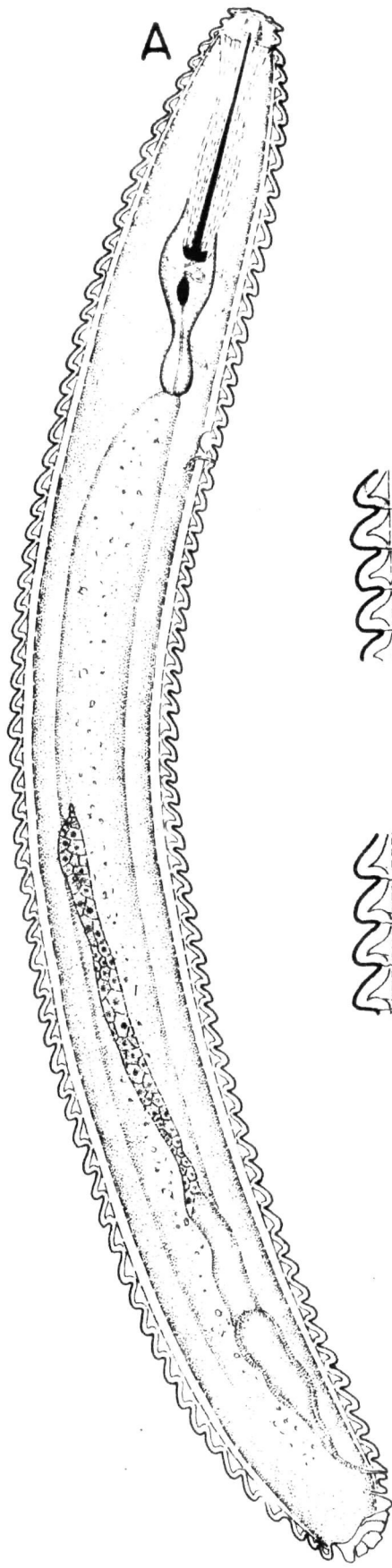


Fig. 11

MONOCROTALIDAE CARULATUM L. SP.

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D & E- Surface of annules on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.



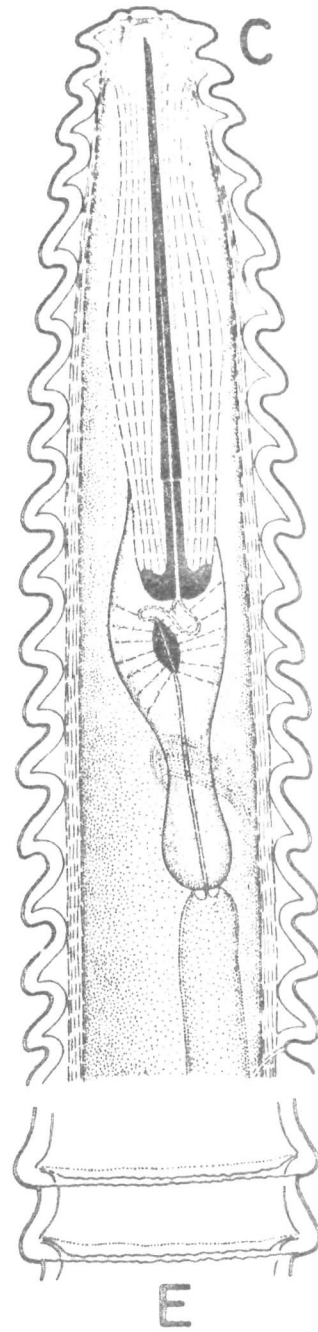
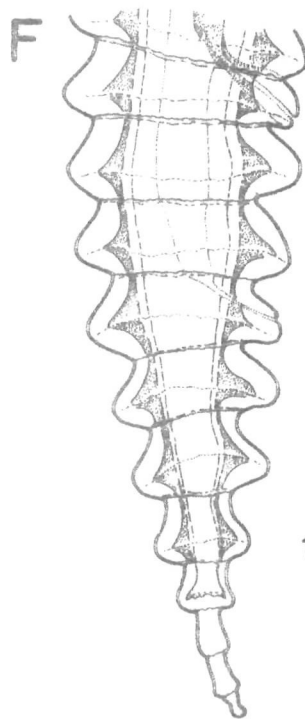
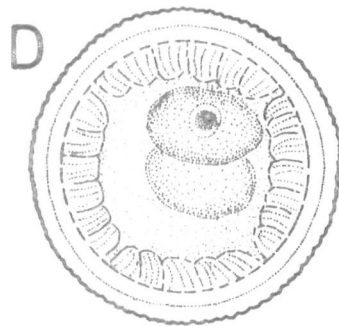
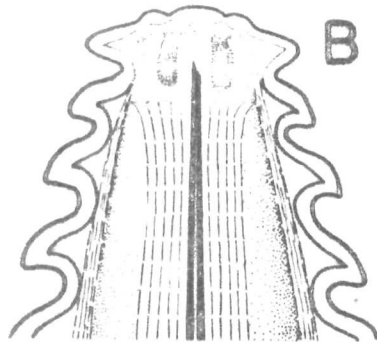
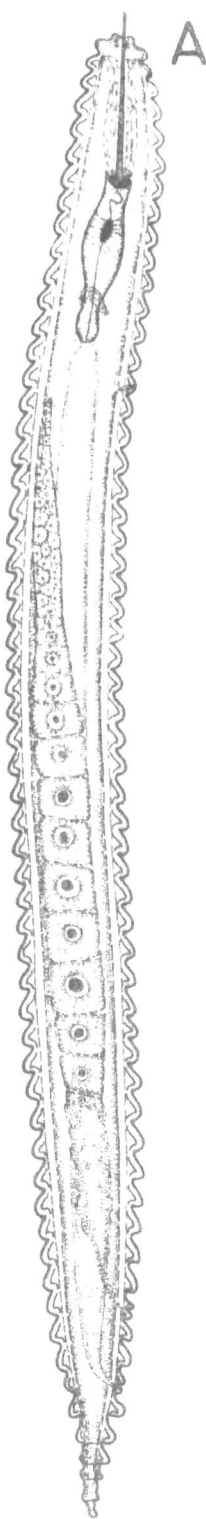
25  $\mu$ m | B - F

50  $\mu$ m | A

Fig. 12

ICTHIONICHELIA CHAGLI N. SP.

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Cross-section through midbody,
- E - Surface of annules on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.



100  $\mu$ m ————— A

25  $\mu$ m ————— B

50  $\mu$ m ————— C F



Fig. 13

MONOCORIS LEMA HINDLICHUN N. SP.

- A - Entire female,
- B - anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D, E & F- Surfaces of annules on midbody,
- G - posterior end.

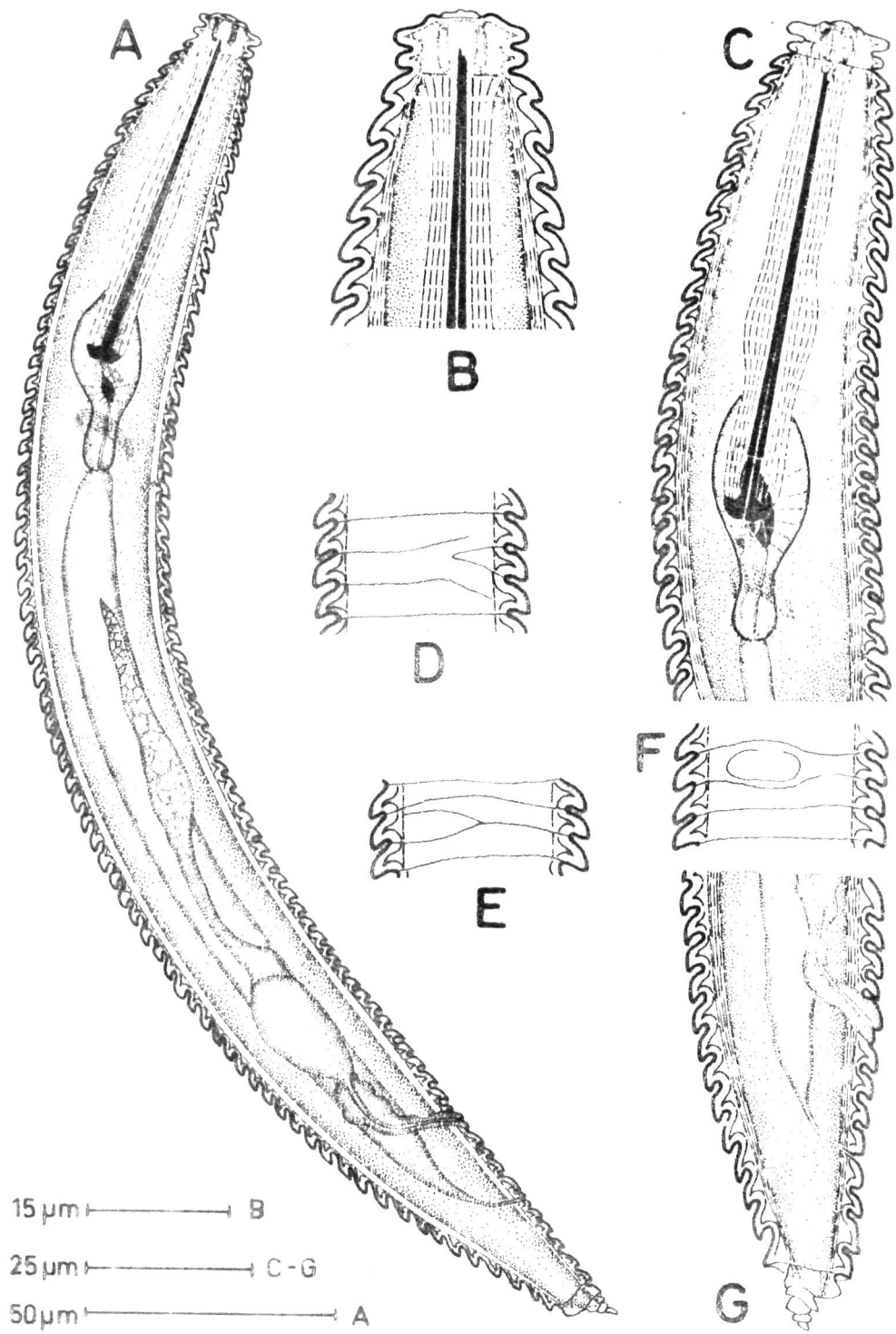
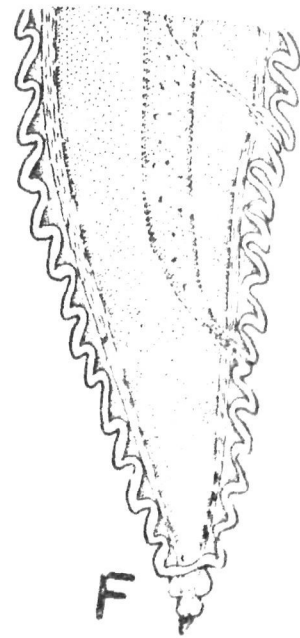
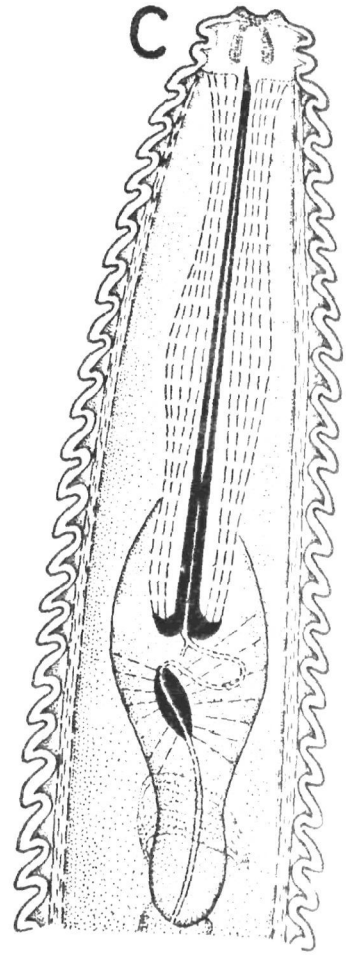
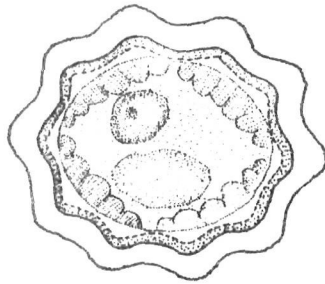
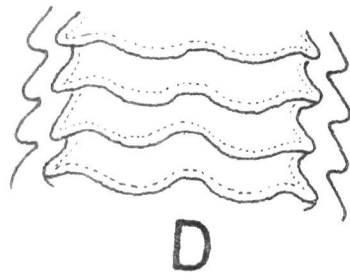
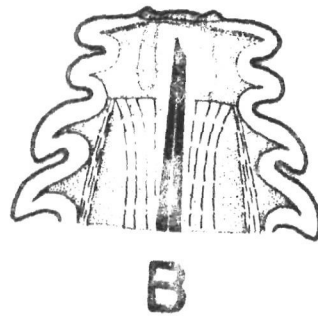
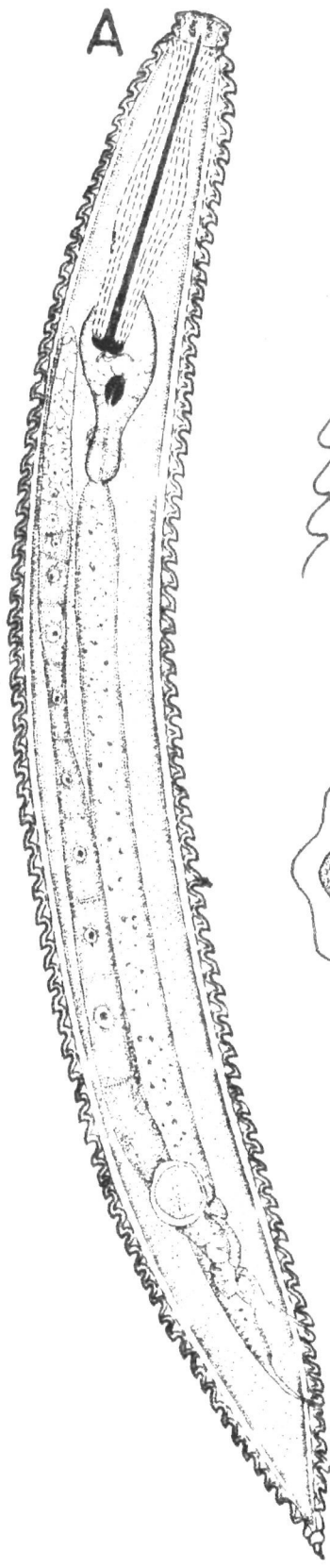


Fig. 14

CCOZ. CLUTTERAE

- A = Entire female,
- B = Anterior end,
- C = Oesophageal region,
- D = Surface of annules on midbody,
- E = Cross-section through midbody,
- F = Posterior end.

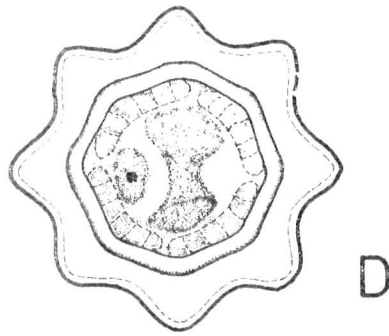
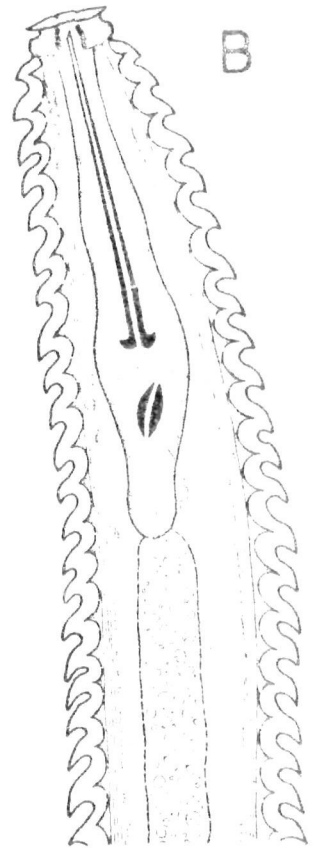
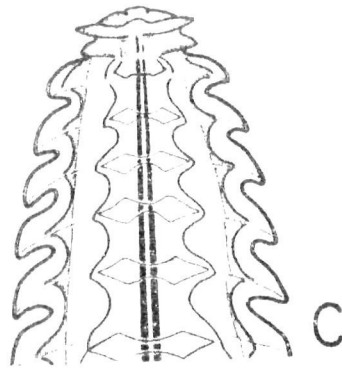
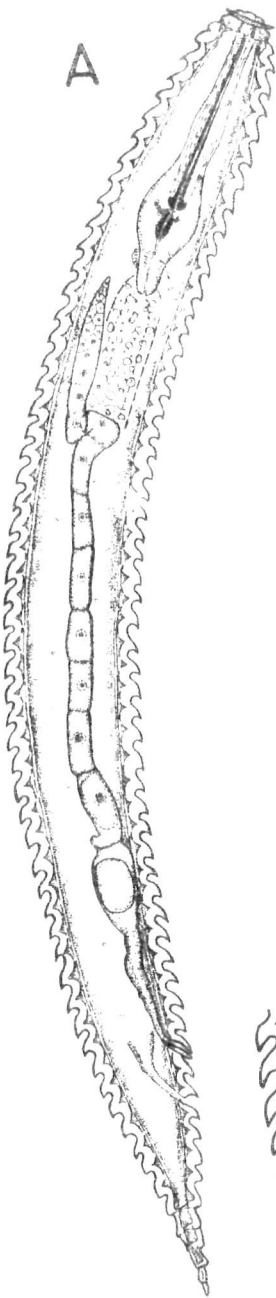


15  $\mu$ m — B  
 25  $\mu$ m — C-F  
 50  $\mu$ m — A

Fig. 15

OGIO SCARABAEIDAE

- A - Entire female,
- B - Oesophageal region,
- C - Anterior end,
- D - Cross-section through midbody,
- E - Surface of annules on midbody,
- G - Posterior end.



40μm → B, F, G

30μm → C-E

75μm → A

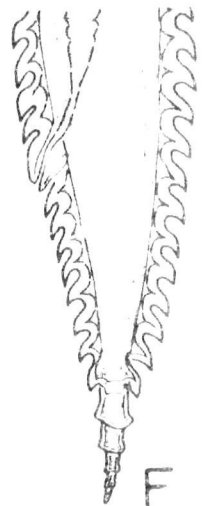
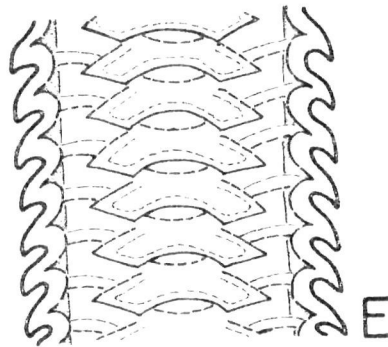
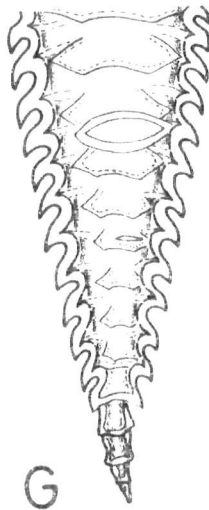
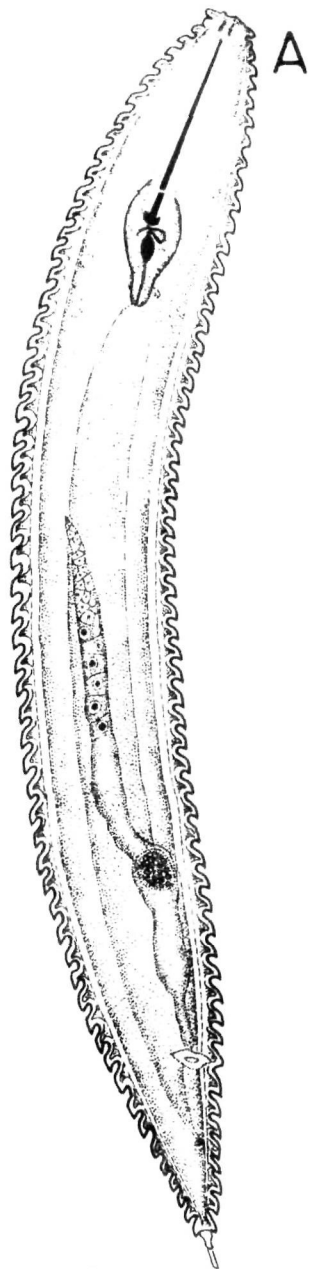


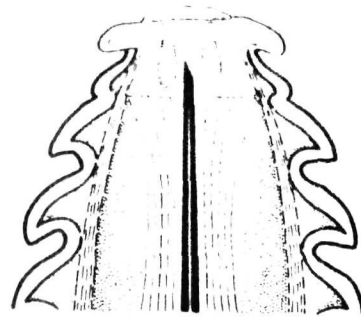
Fig. 16

OGMA PERIOCTALCULAE N. SP.

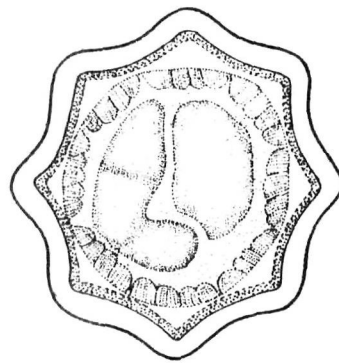
- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Cross-section through midbody,
- E - Surface of annules on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.



50  $\mu$ m



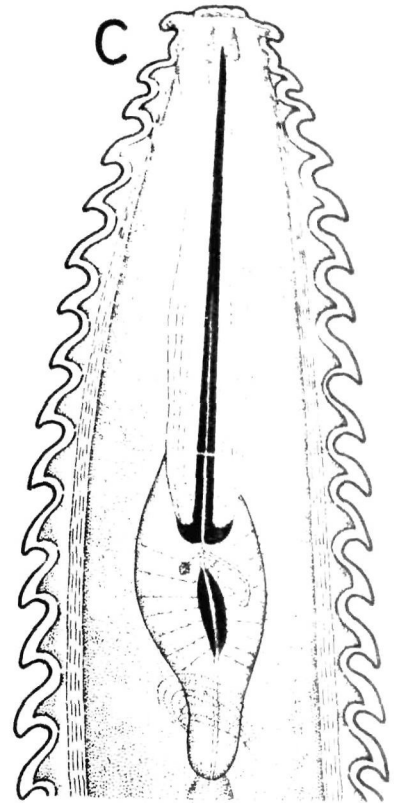
B



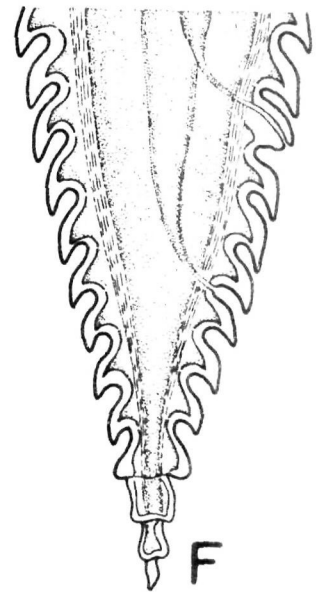
D

25  $\mu$ m

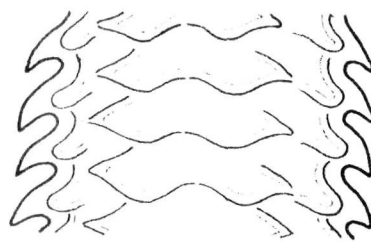
20  $\mu$ m



C



F



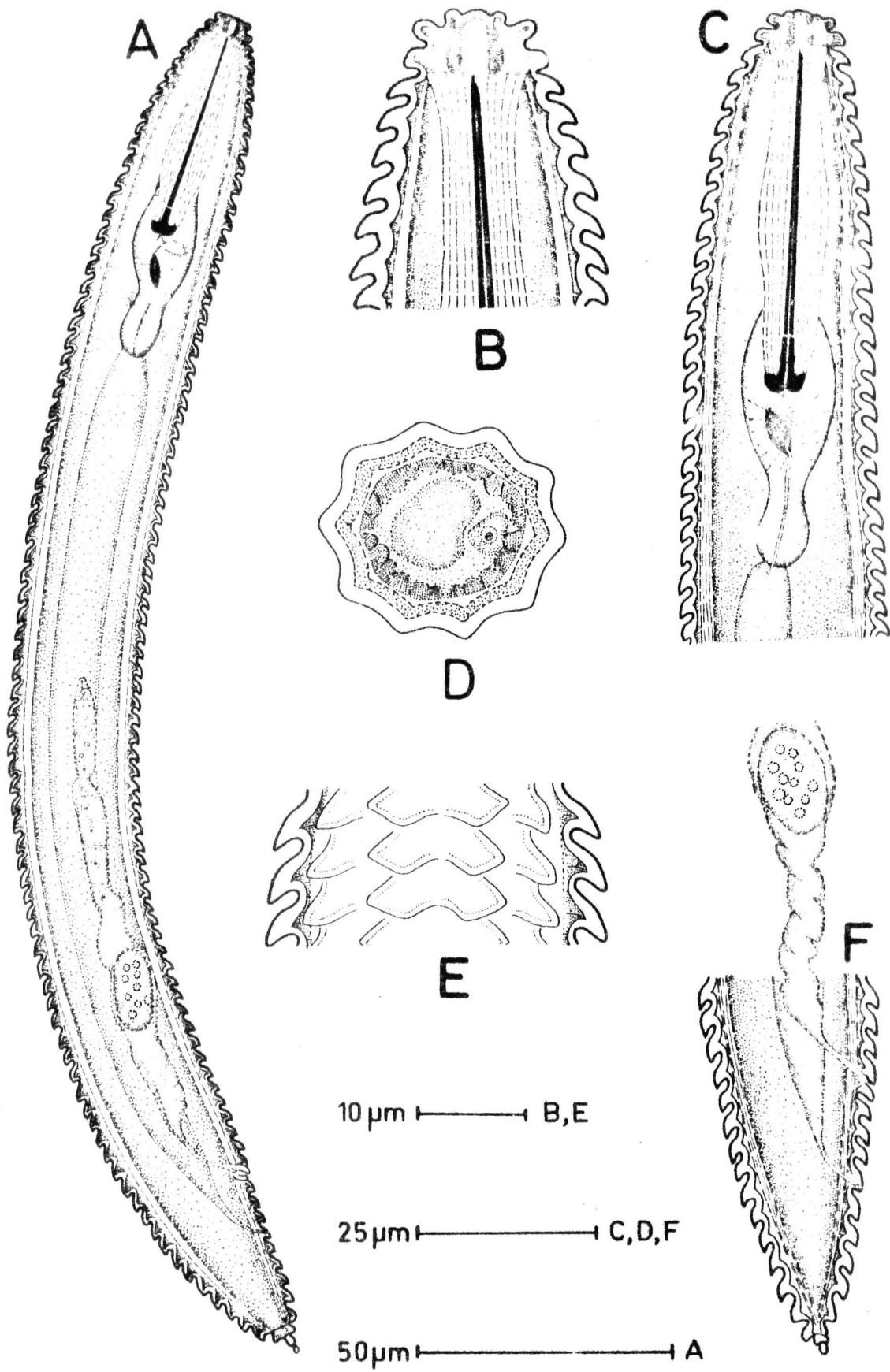
E



Fig. 17

CCMA DAVID N. SP.

- A - Entire female.
- B - Anterior end.
- C - Oesophageal region.
- D - Cross-section through midbody.
- E - Surface of annules on midbody.
- F - Posterior end, showing spermatheca.



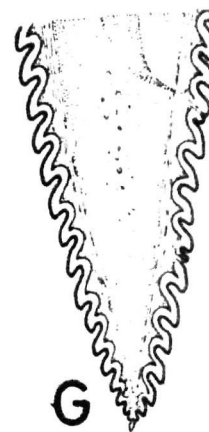
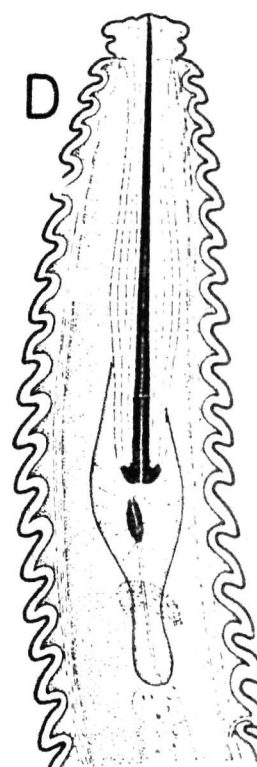
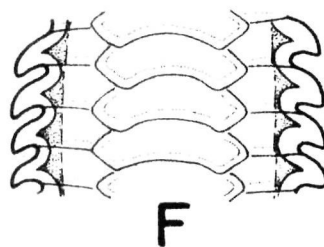
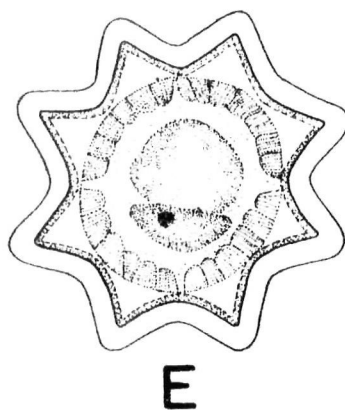
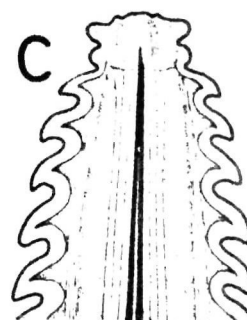
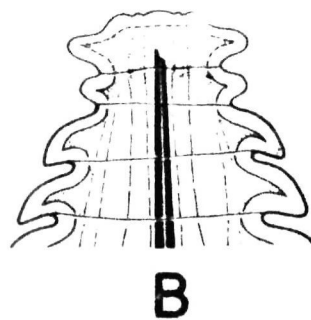
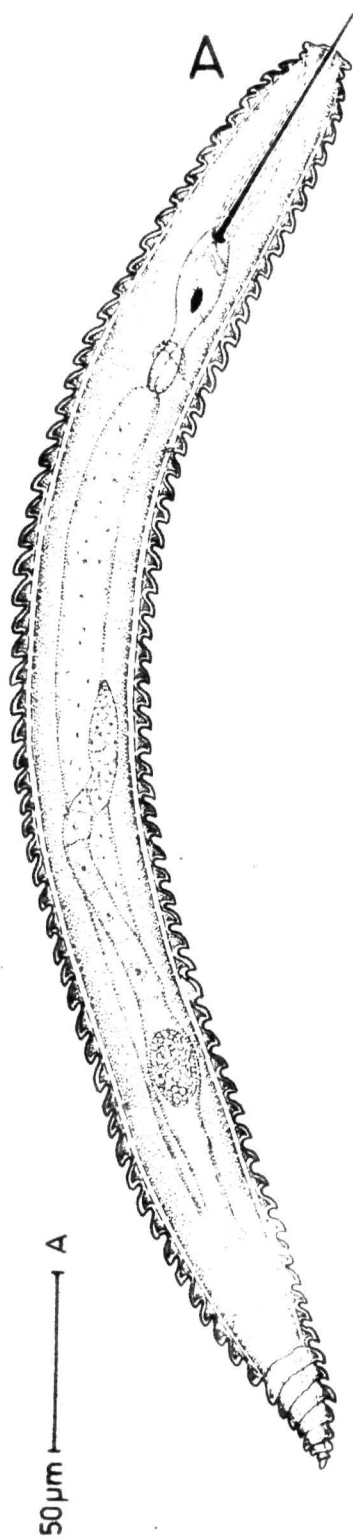
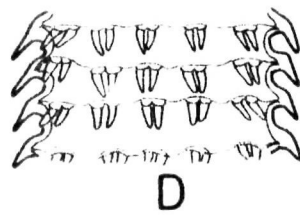
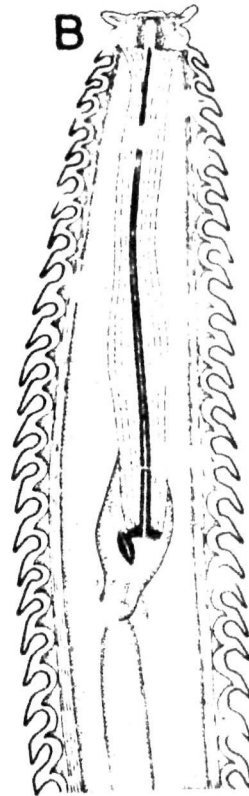
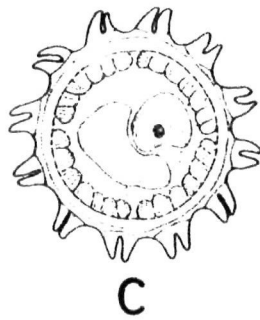
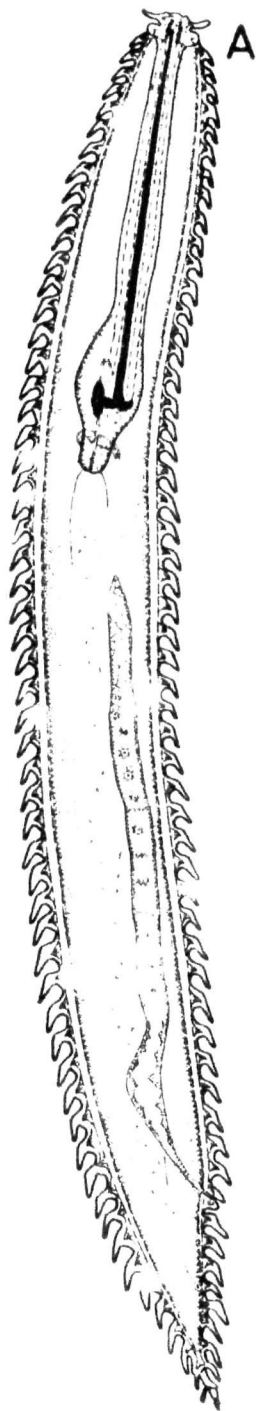


Fig. 19

SPRINTZELLA 12.248

- A - Entire female.
- B - Oesophageal region.
- C - Cross-section through midbody.
- D - Surface of annules on midbody.
- E - Posterior end (dorsoventral).
- F - Posterior end (lateral).



50  $\mu$ m ————— A

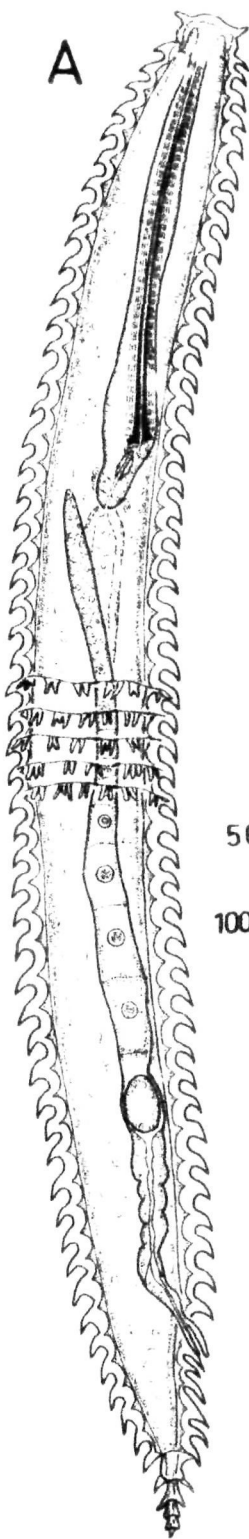
50  $\mu$ m ————— B-F



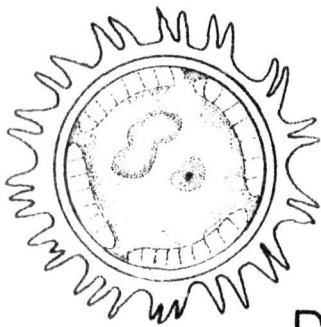
Fig. 20

SPINICOLA THINICOLA

- A - Entire female,
- B - Oesophageal region,
- C - Surface of annulus on midbody,
- D - Cross-section through midbody,
- E - Posterior end (dorsoventral),
- F - Posterior end (lateral).



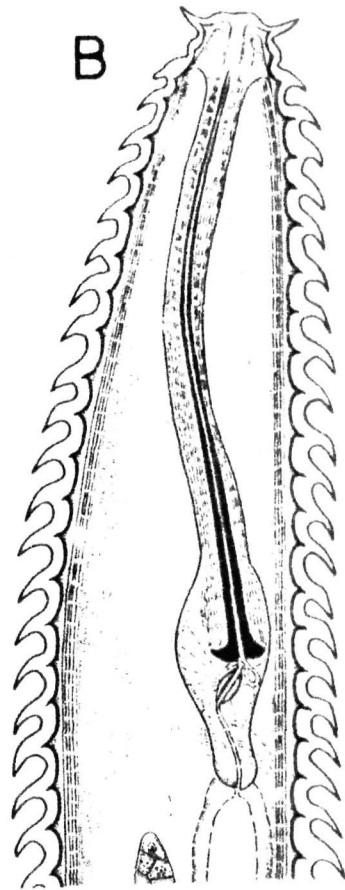
C



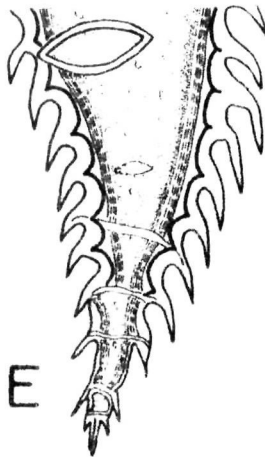
D

50um ————— B-F

100um ————— A



B



E



F

Fig. 21

MONILASTELLA BASILI

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Surface of annules on midbody,
- B & P - Posterior ends.



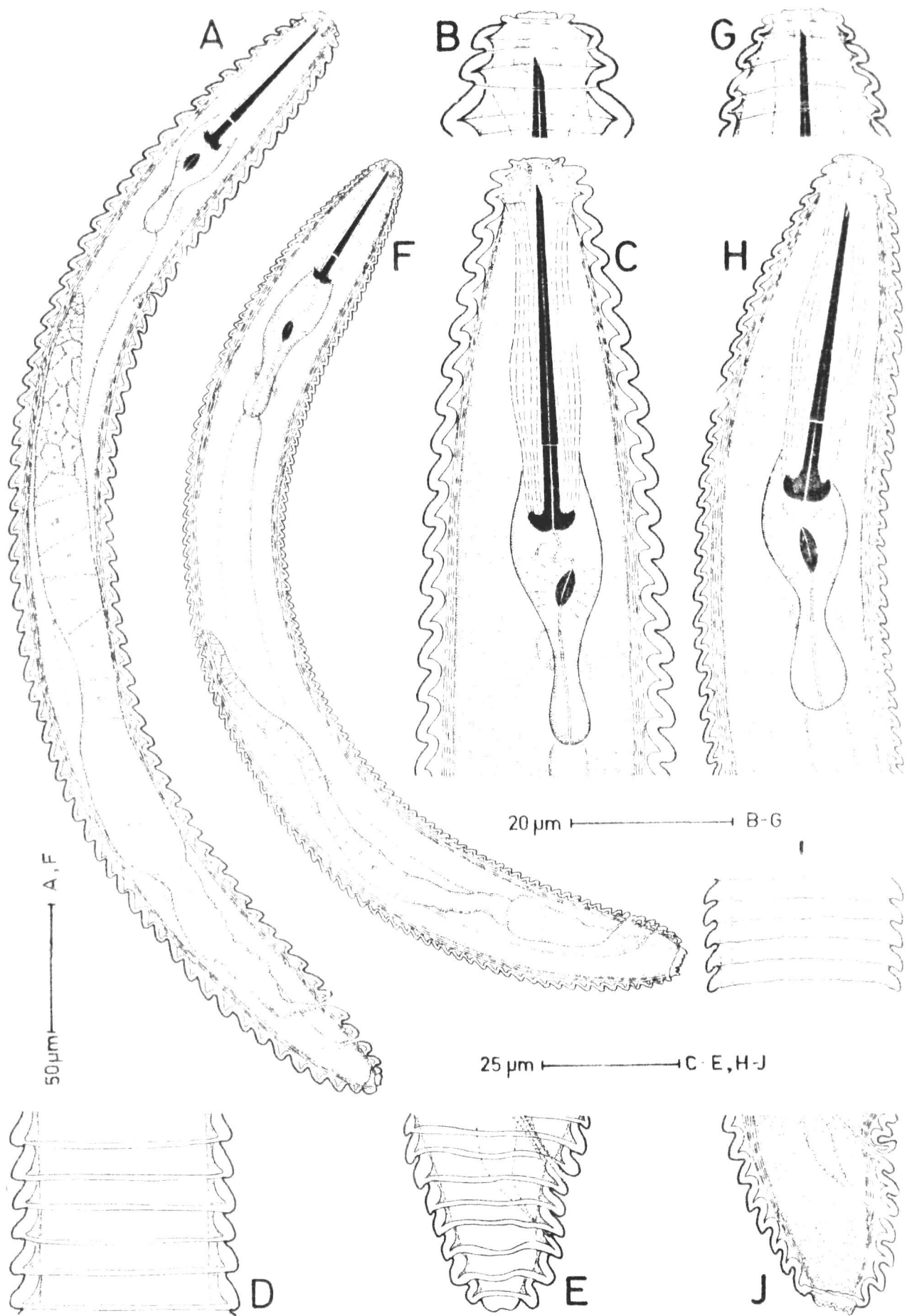


Fig. 23

A - C, ROCK CRAWLER

- A - Oesophageal region,
- B - Surface of annules on midbody
- C - Posterior end.

D - F, ROCK CRAWLER

- D - Oesophageal region,
- E - Surface of annules on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.

G - I, ROCK CRAWLER

- G - Oesophageal region,
- H - Surface of annules on midbody,
- I - Posterior end.

Fig. 23

A - C, MACRO-CONIDIA CLONISE

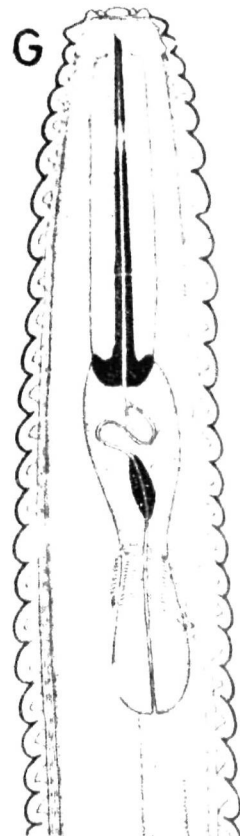
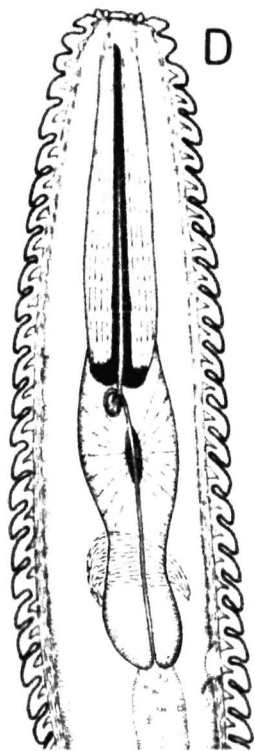
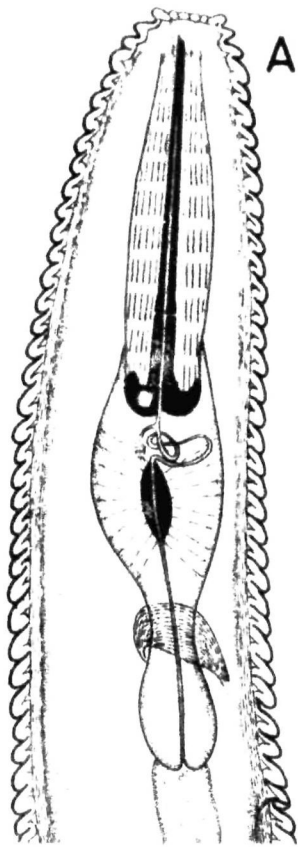
- A - Oesophageal region,
- B - Surface of annules on midbody
- C - Posterior end.

D - F, MACRO-CONIDIA SUBTICULATA

- D - Oesophageal region,
- E - Surface of annules on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.

G - I, MACRO-CONIDIA SUBAEROSCELINATA

- G - Oesophageal region,
- H - Surface of annules on midbody,
- I - Posterior end.



30  $\mu$ m | A |

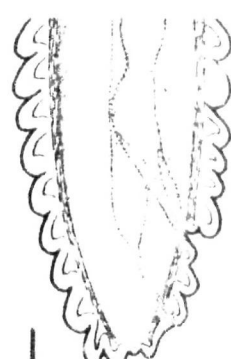
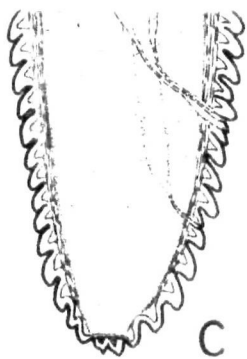
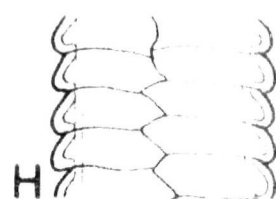
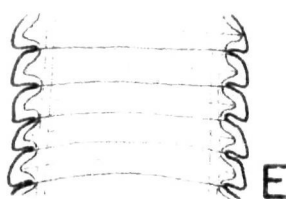
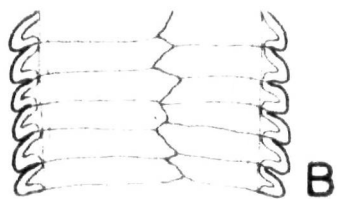


Fig. 24

ELCROTAPHOMA CUCUMERIS

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D & E- Surface of annules on midbody,
- F - Posterior end.

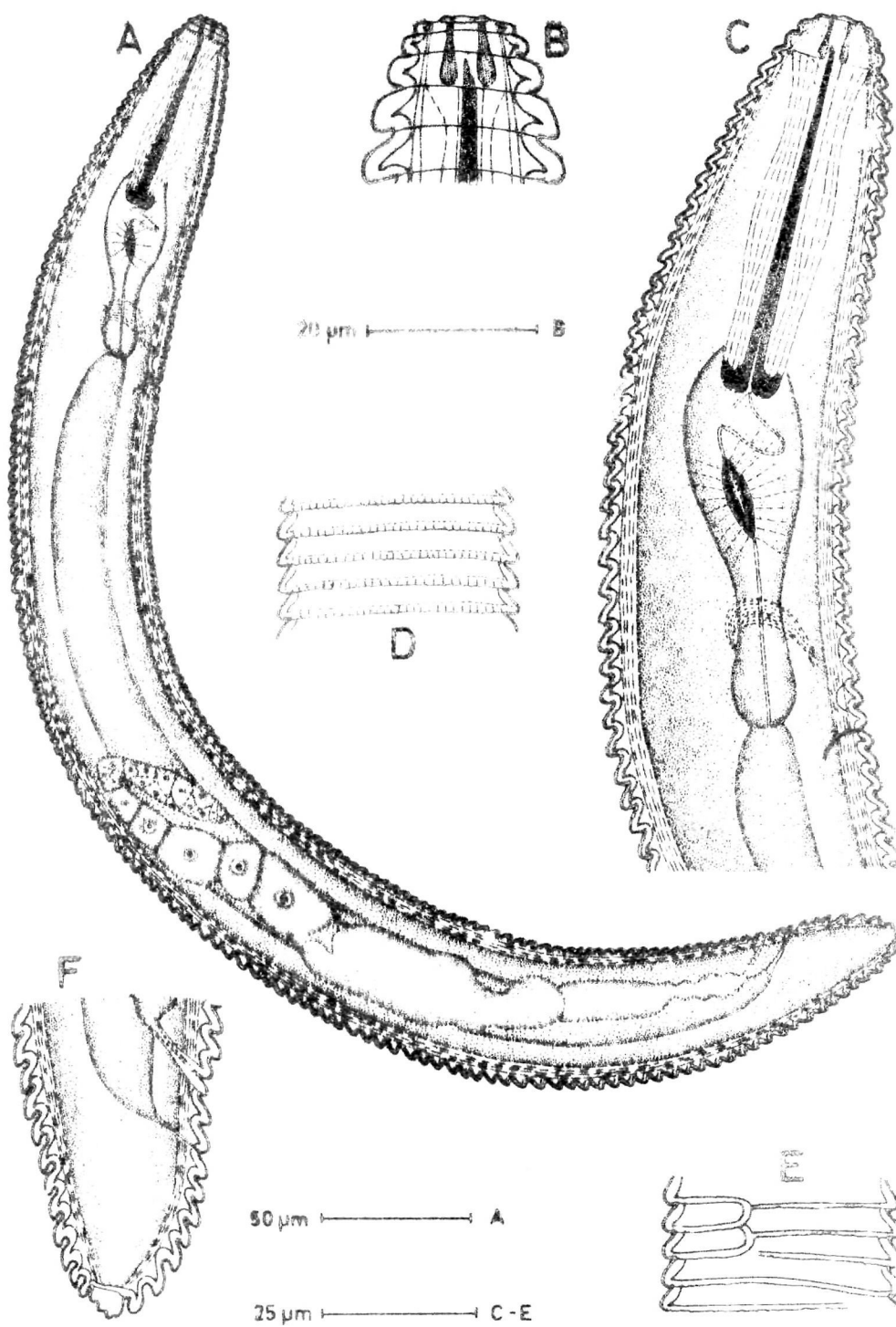
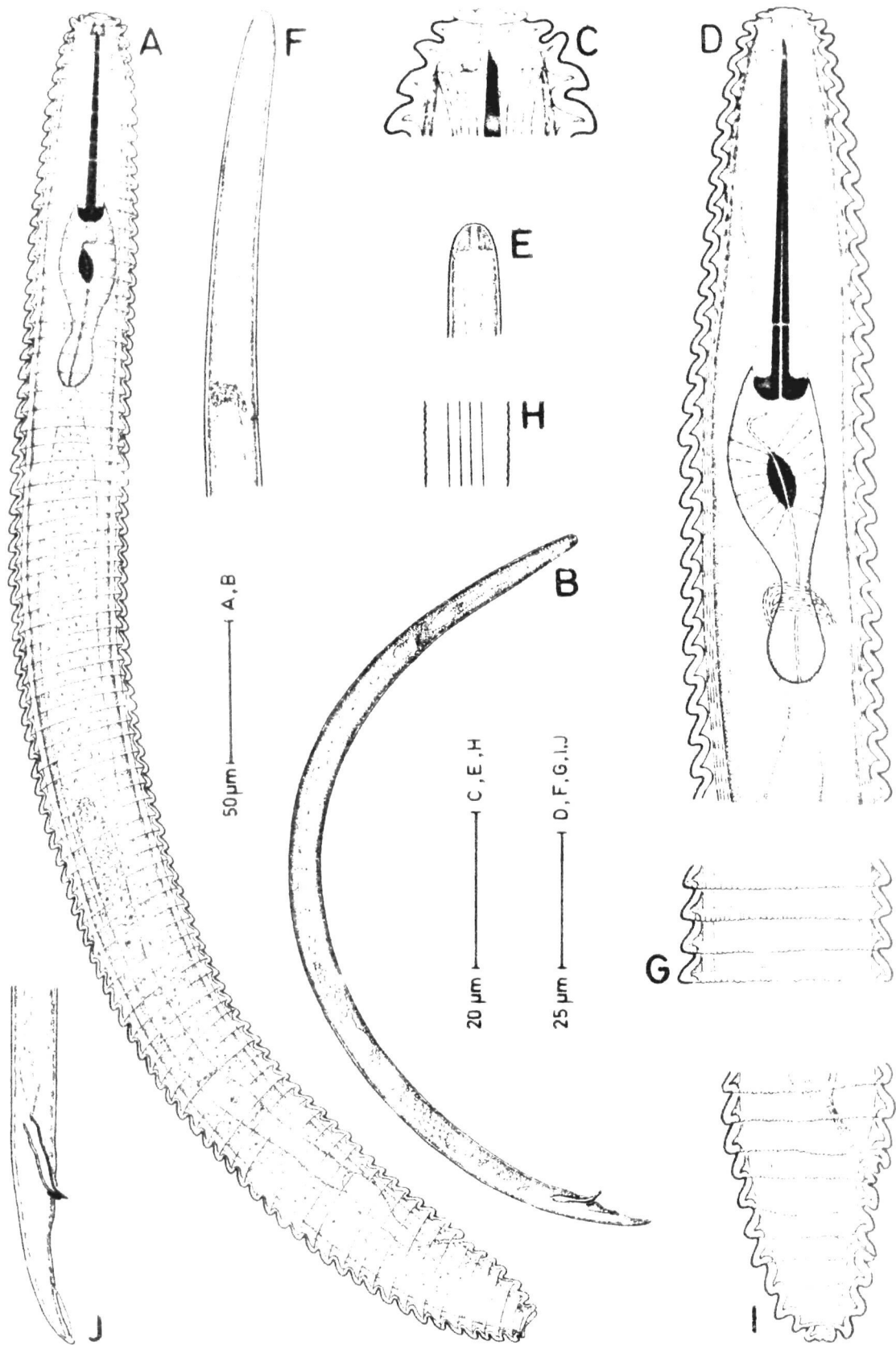


Fig. 25

MACROGASTRONIA RUPEI

- A = Entire female,
- B = Entire male,
- C = Female anterior end,
- D = Female oesophageal region,
- E = Male anterior end,
- F = Male oesophageal region,
- G = Surface of annules on midbody (female),
- H = Lateral field (male),
- I = Female posterior end,
- J = Male posterior end.





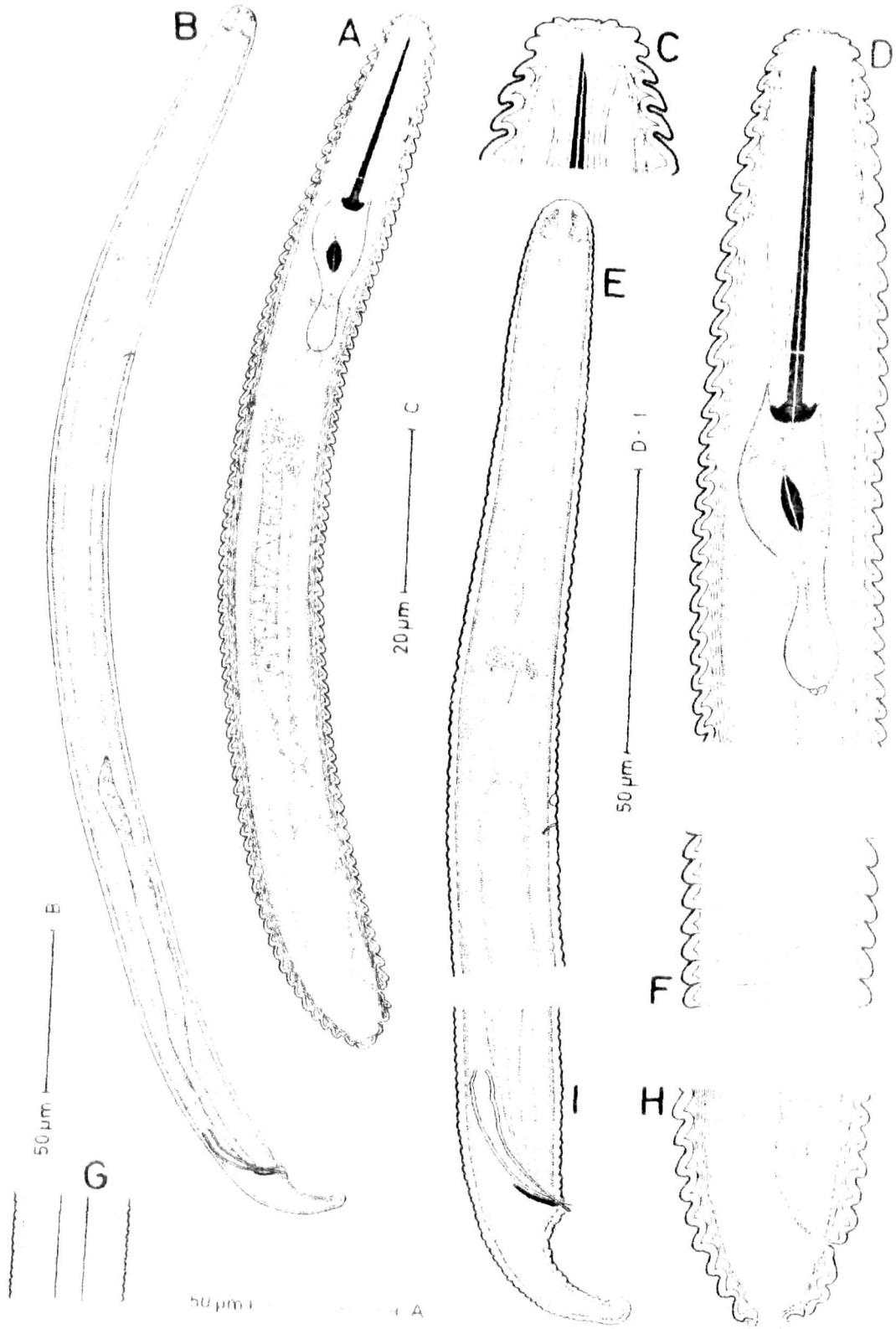
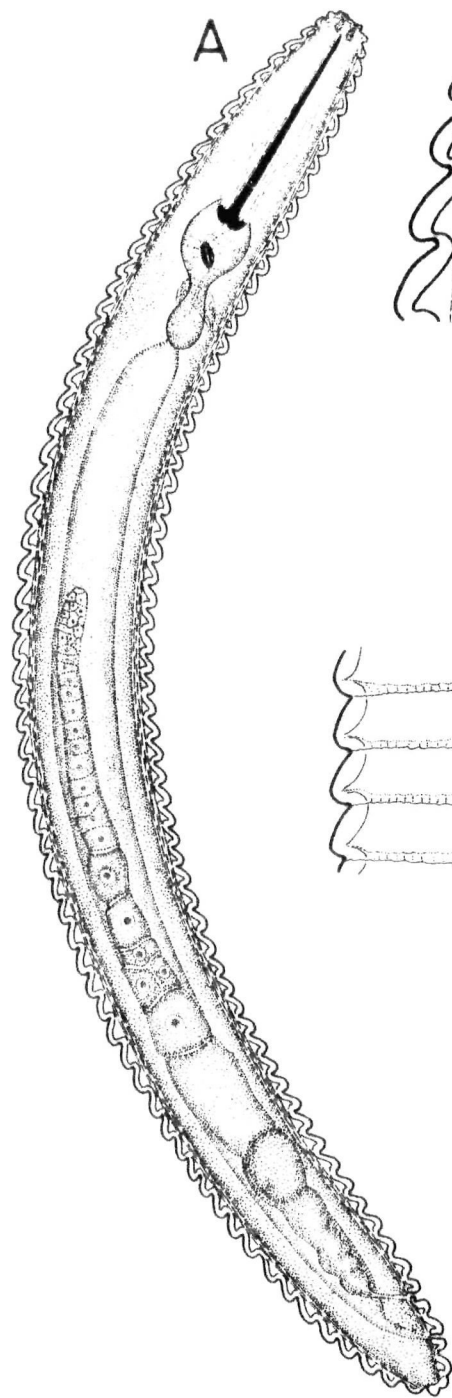


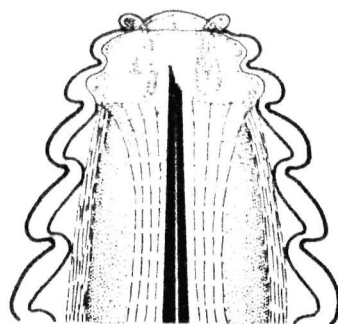
Fig. 29

HABYDOLIA DENDRODOLIA H. S. 1.

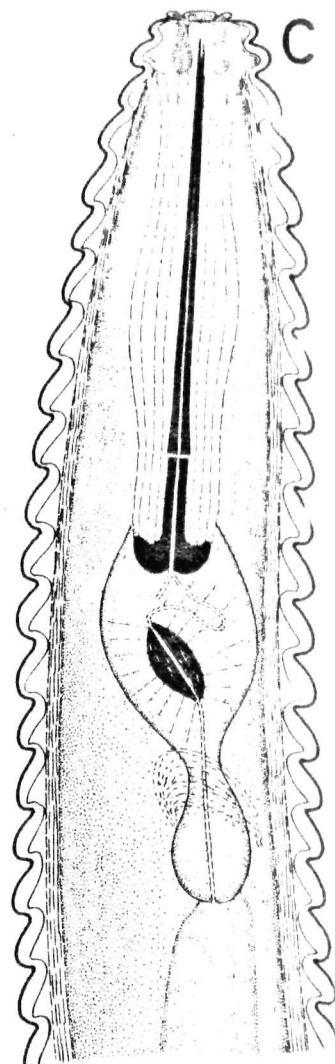
- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Surface of annules on midbody,
- E - Posterior end.



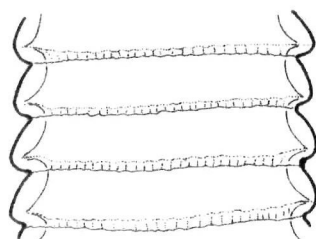
50  $\mu$ m — A



B



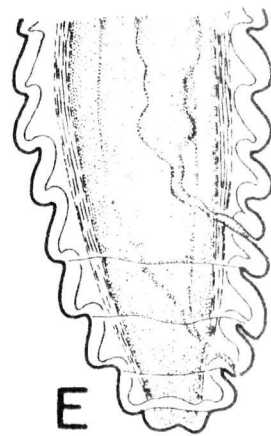
C



D

25  $\mu$ m — C-E

20  $\mu$ m — B

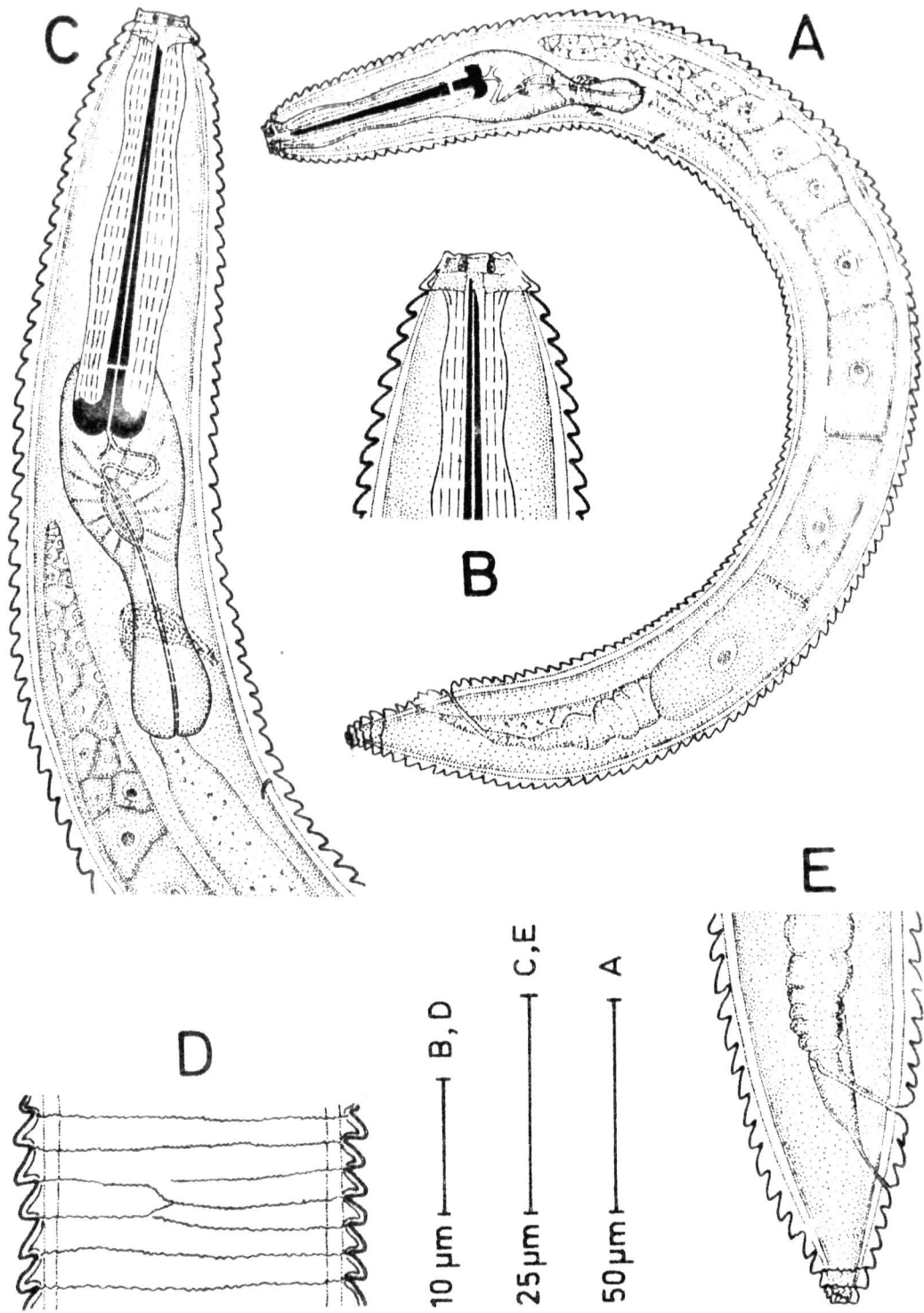


E

Fig. 30

CRICODONTOMELLA AMIRASYSI n. sp.

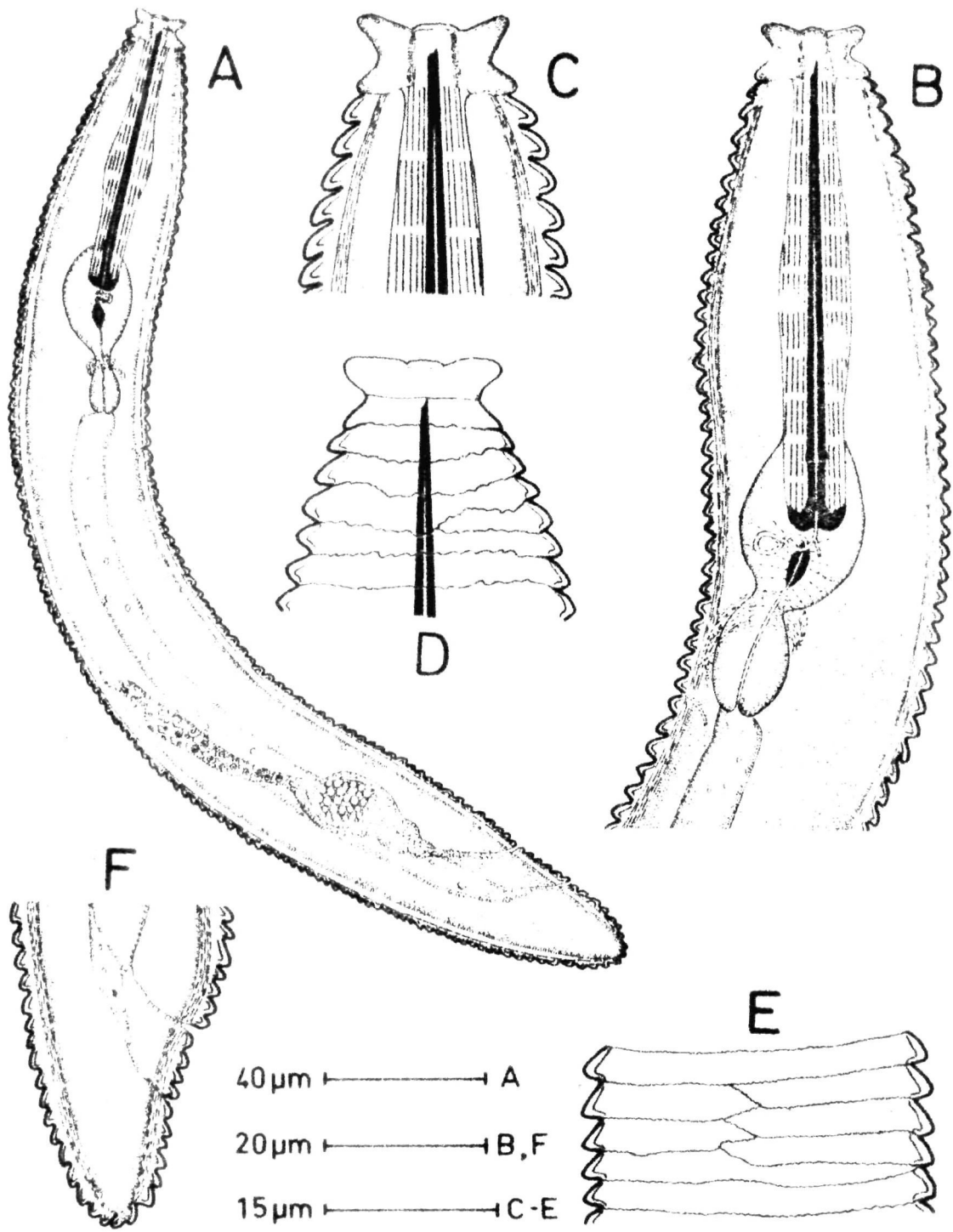
- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Surface of annules on midbody,
- E - Posterior end.



**Fig. 31**

**DISORICULINELLA AQUATICA N. SP.**

- A - Entire female,**
- B - Oesophageal region,**
- C & D - Anterior ends,**
- E - surface of annules on midbody**
- F - Posterior end.**

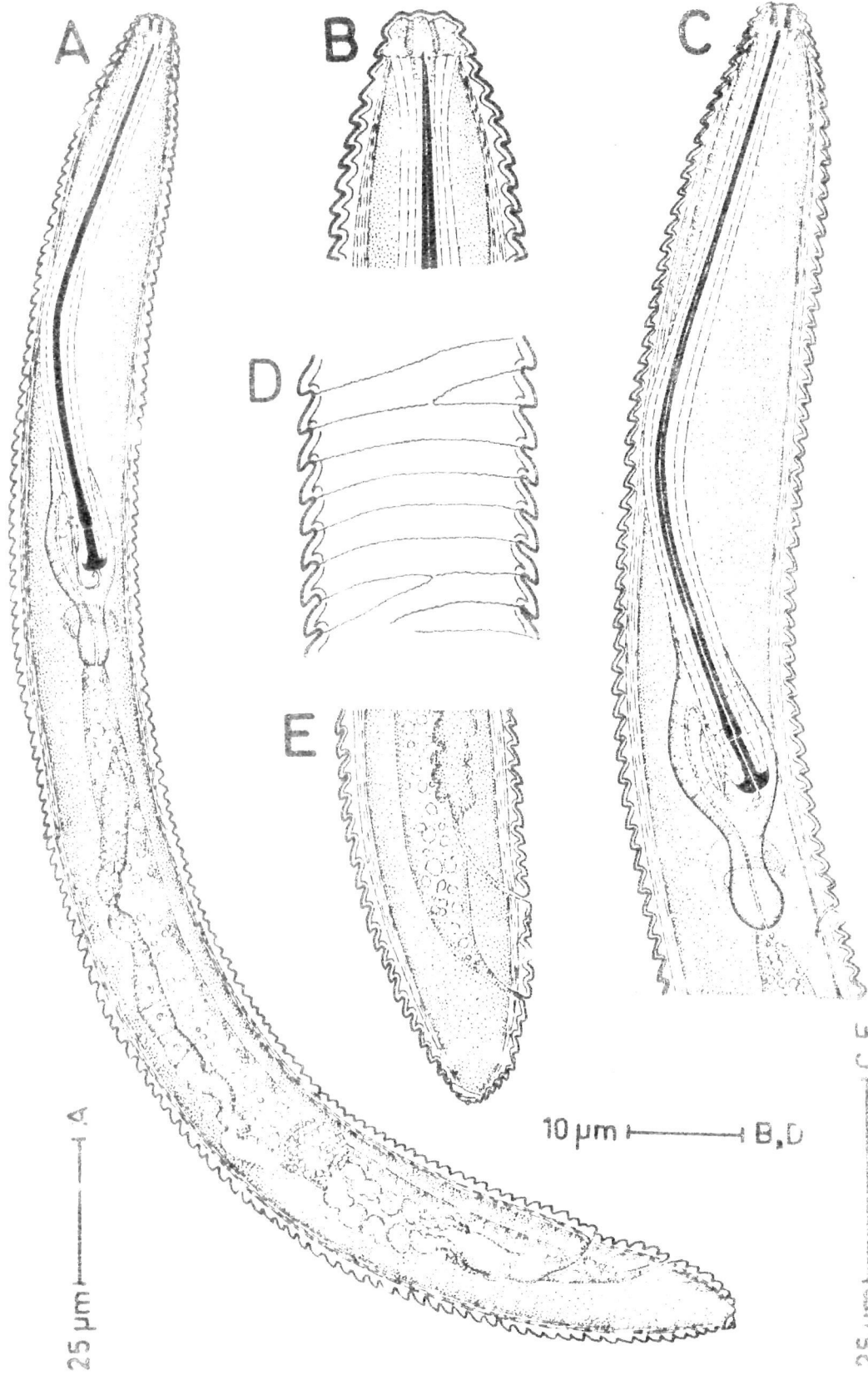


**Fig. 32**

**XENOCALLUM LUTULENA MACRILONA**

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Surface of annules on midbody,
- E - Posterior end.

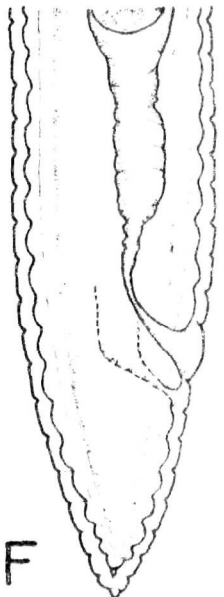
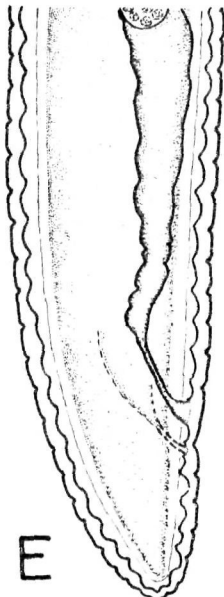
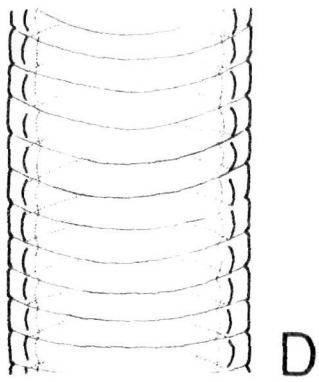
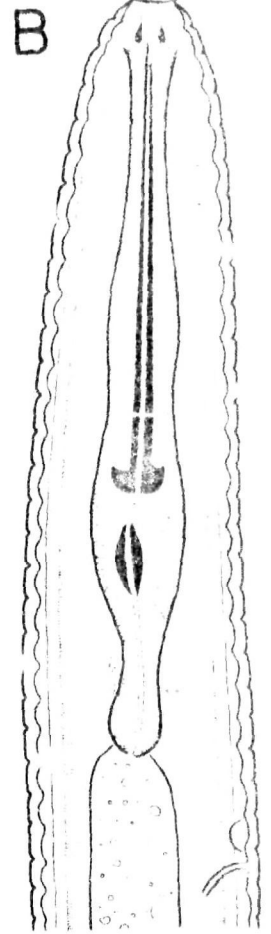
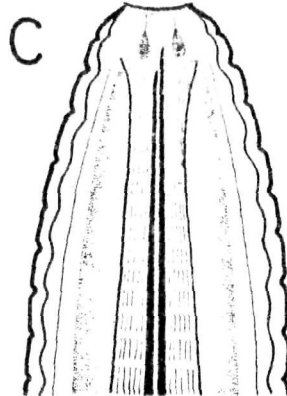
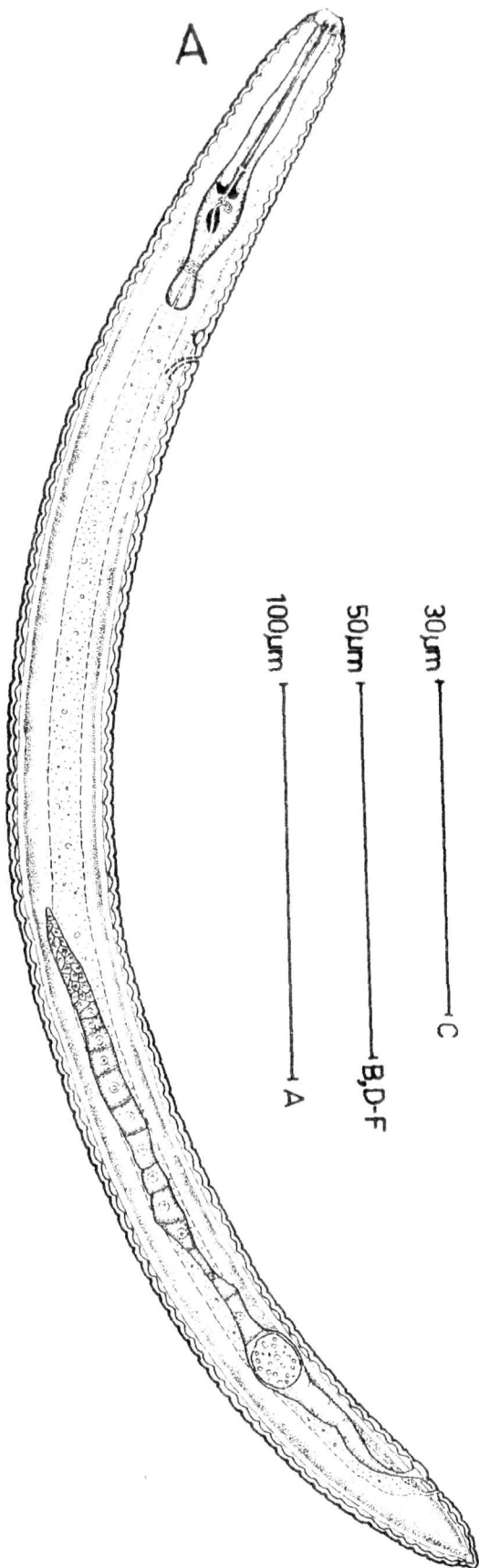




**Fig. 33**

**HEMICRIONIDOPSIS OCCIDENTALIS**

- A - Entire female,
- B - Oesophageal region,
- C - Anterior end,
- D - Surface of annules on midbody,
- E & F - Posterior ends.



30  $\mu$ m — C

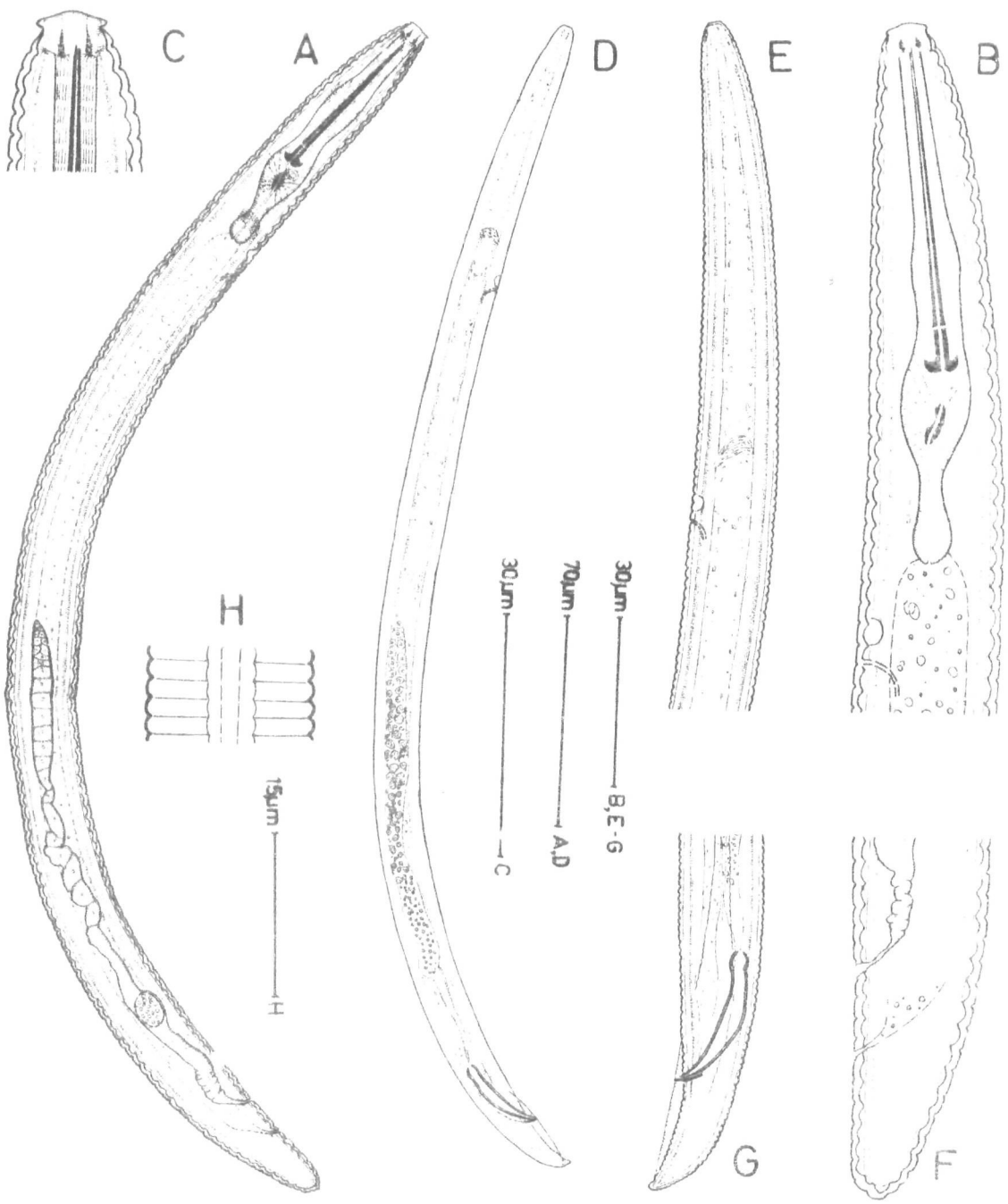
50  $\mu$ m — B, D-F

100  $\mu$ m — A

Fig. 34

HEPICHILINELITES MARCIETAE

- A = Entire female,
- B = Female oesophageal region,
- C = Female anterior end,
- D = Entire male,
- E = Male oesophageal region,
- F = Female posterior end,
- G = Male posterior end,
- H = Lateral field (male).



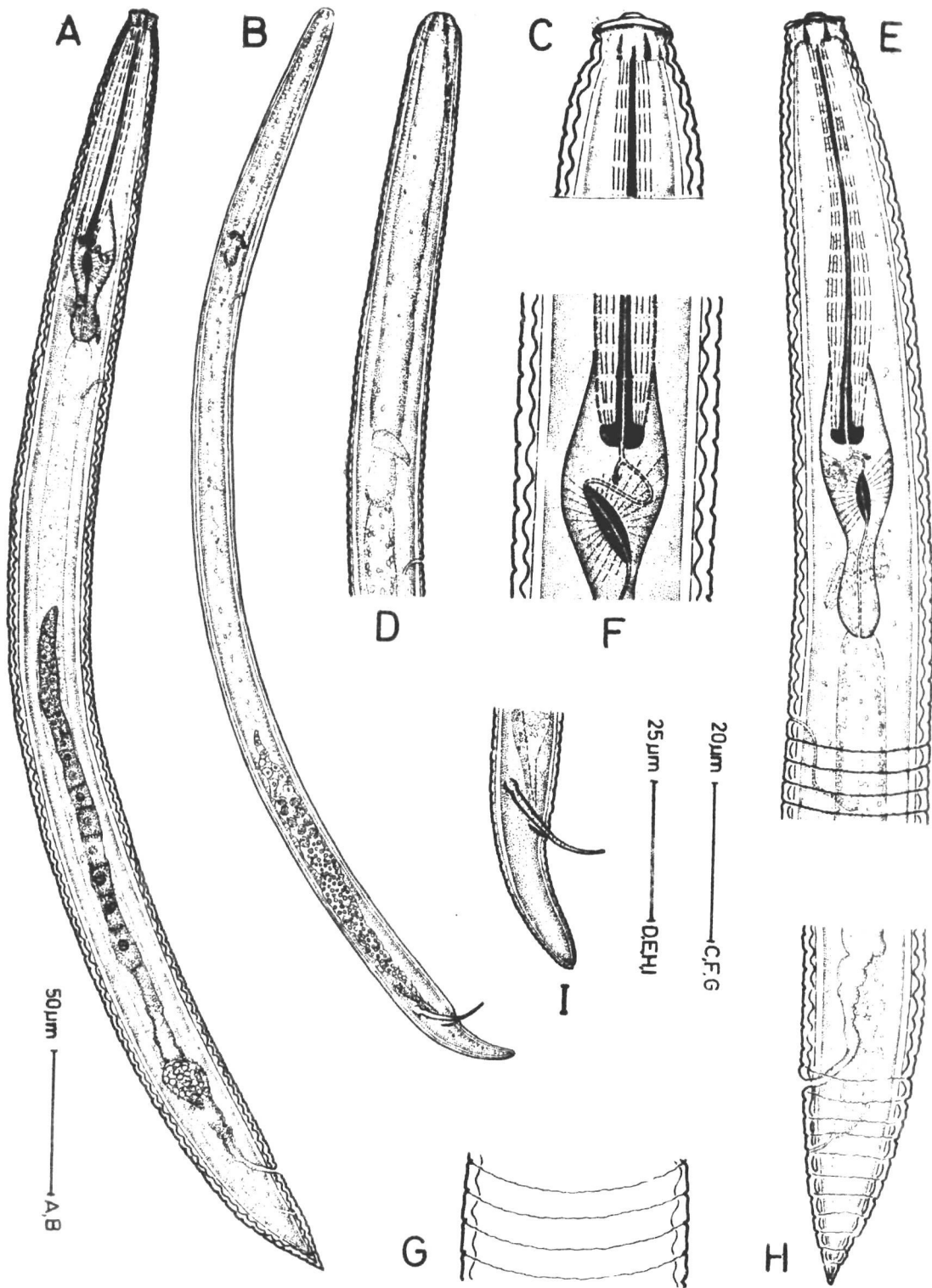
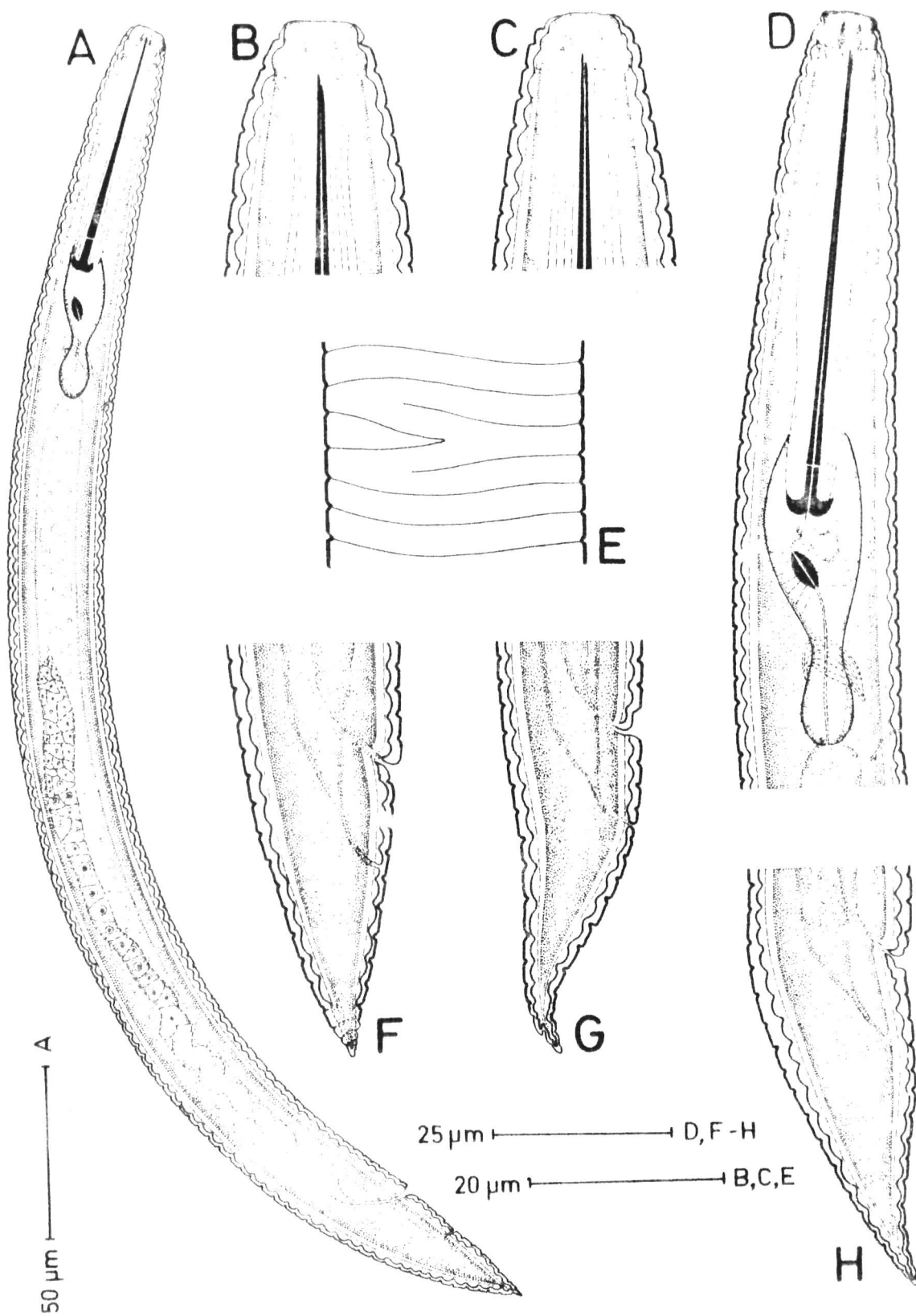


Fig. 36

HEMICRATERGILLUS INDICUS N. SP.

- A - Entire female,
- B & C - Anterior ends,
- D - Oesophageal region,
- E - Surface of annules on midbody,
- F, G & H - Posterior ends.





**Fig. 37**

**HEMICOMPTONELLA CARIBBEA N. SP.**

- A -** Entire female,
- B, C, D & E -** Anterior ends,
- F -** Oesophageal region,
- G -** Surface of annules on midbody,
- H, I, J & K -** Posterior ends.

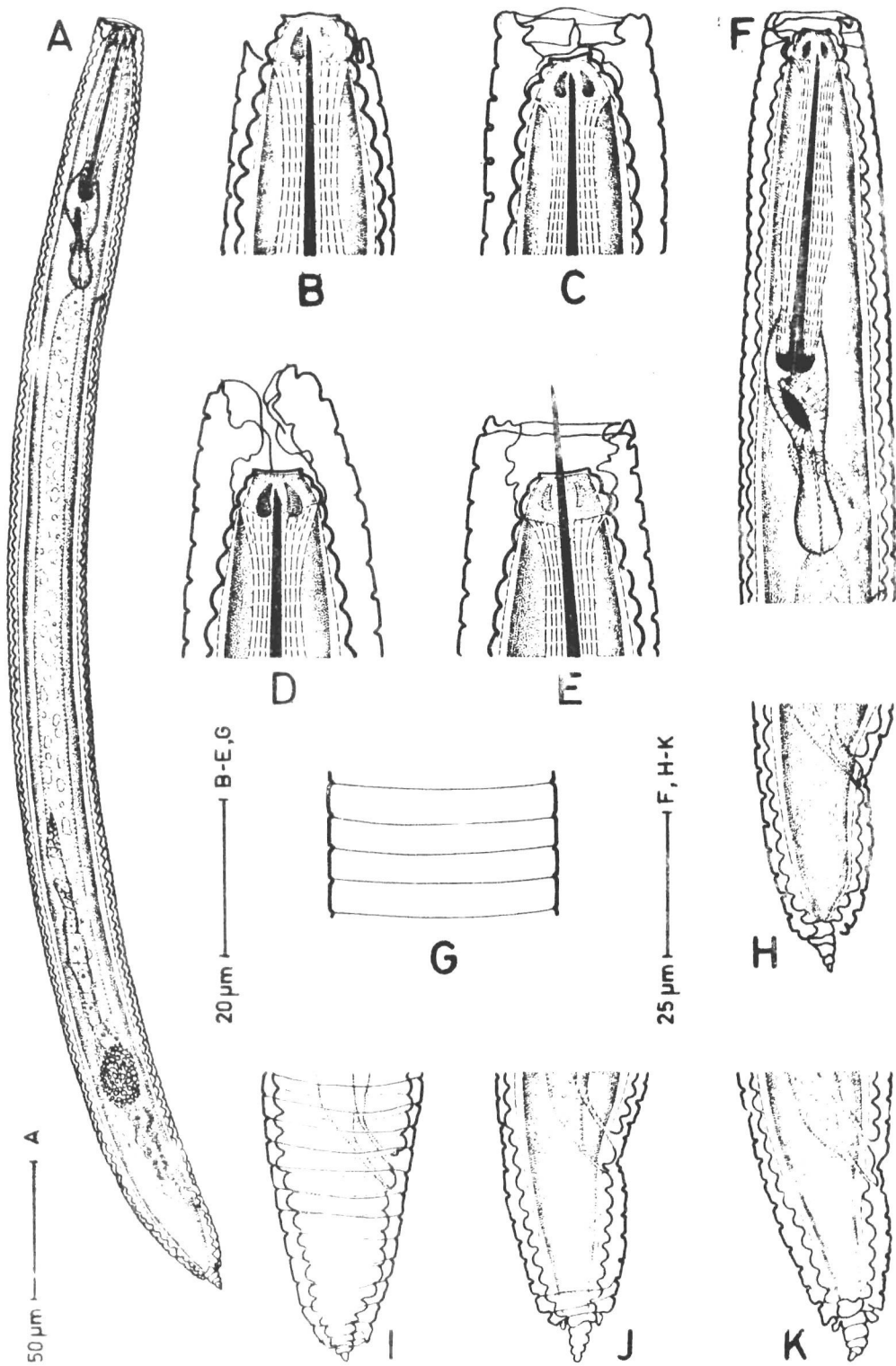


Fig. 38

HEMICYCLIC TUBA DILLONII

- A - Entire female
- B - Female anterior end,
- C - Female oesophageal region,
- D - Female cuticular pattern.
- E - Female posterior end,
- F - Male entire,
- G - Male anterior end,
- H - Male oesophageal region,
- I - Male lateral field,
- J - Male posterior end.

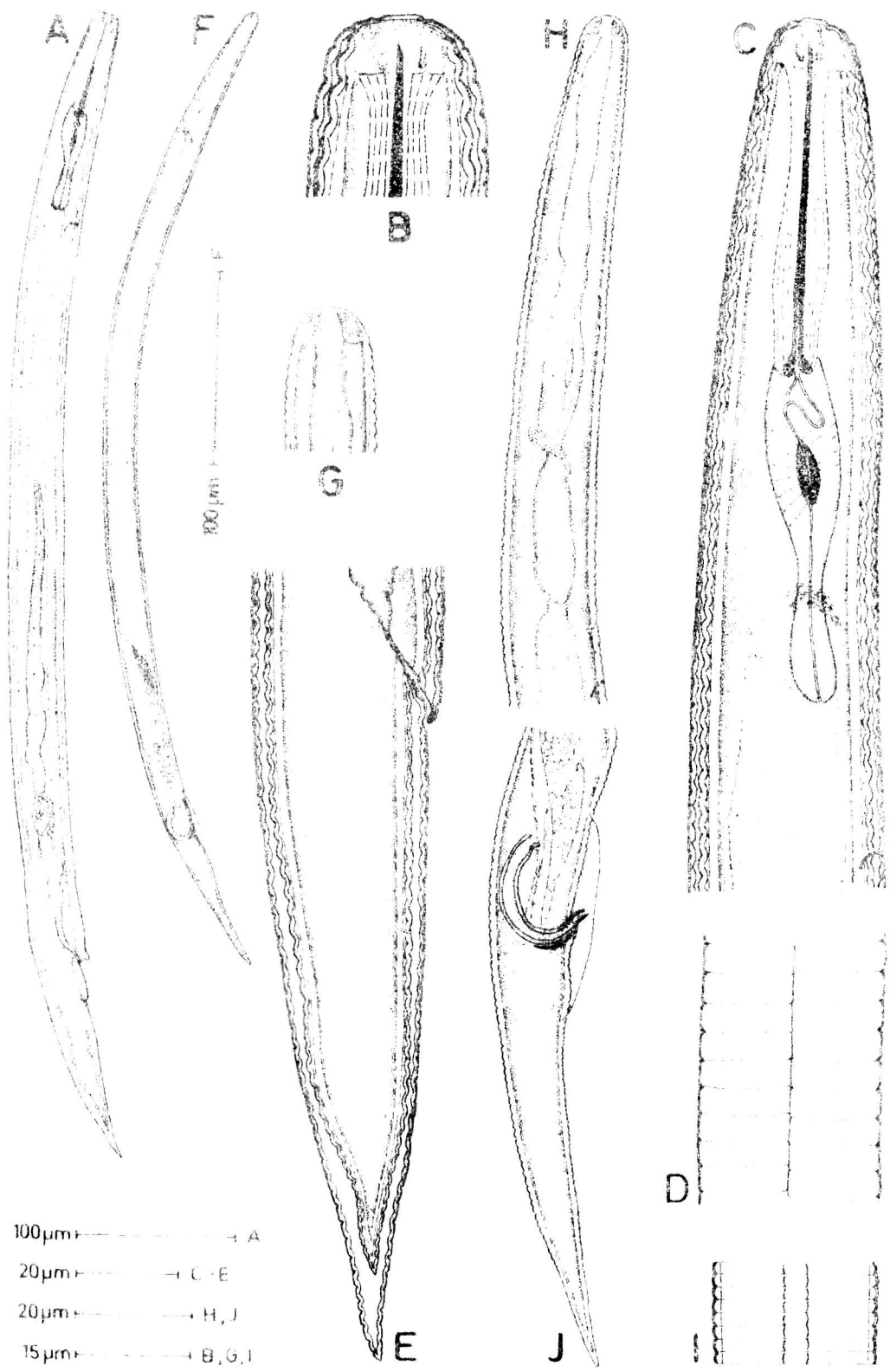


Fig. 39

HEMICHOLODA COGNATI N. SP.

- A - Entire female,
- B - Oesophageal region,
- C - Anterior end,
- D - ~~En face~~ face view
- E - Cross-section through midbody,
- F - Cuticular pattern,
- G - Coned,
- H - Posterior end.

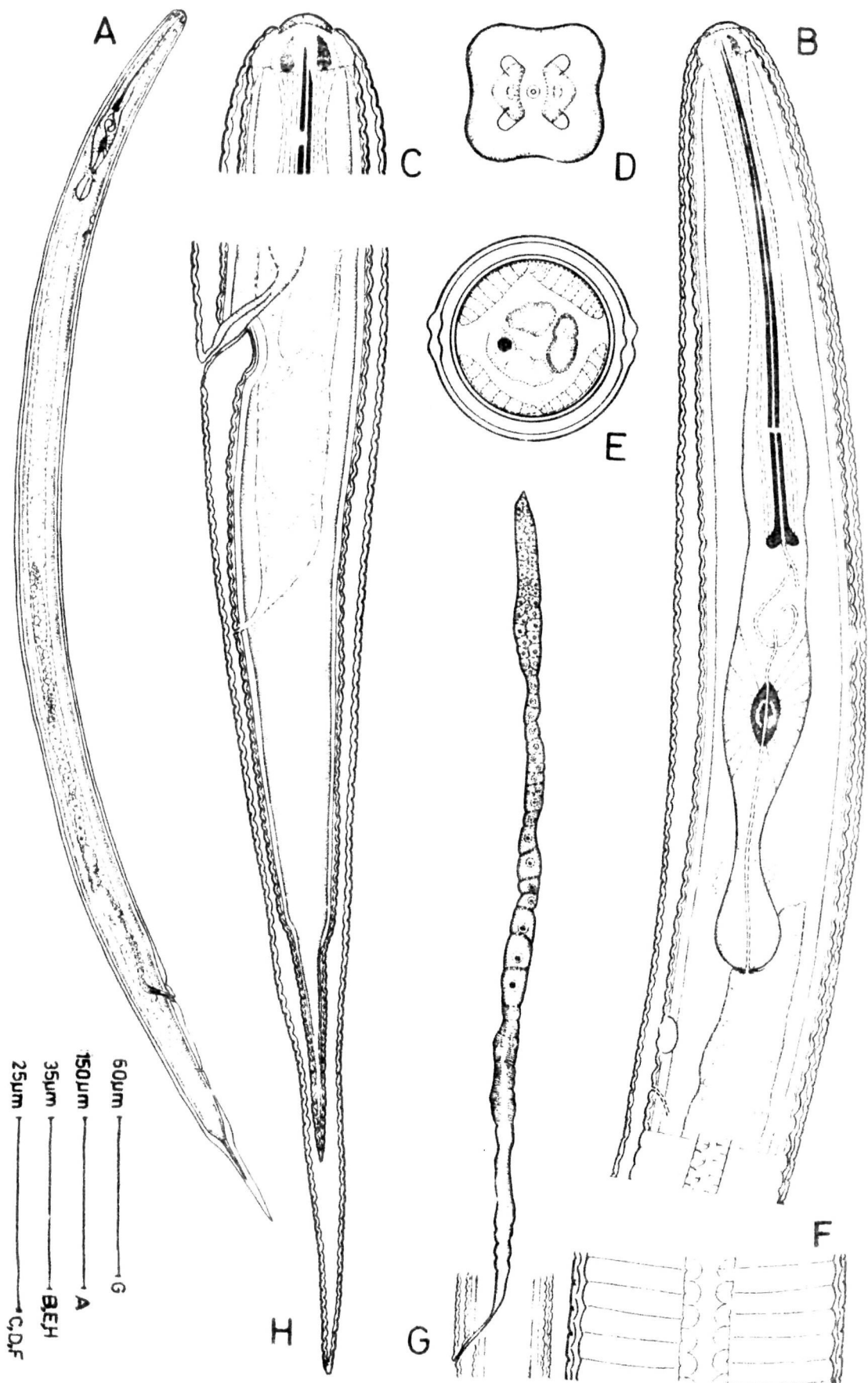


Fig. 40

HEMICYCLIOHIDRA PARASUBOLICA N. SP.

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Cuticular pattern,
- E - Posterior region, showing vulva and  
anus (dorsoventral),
- F - Posterior end.

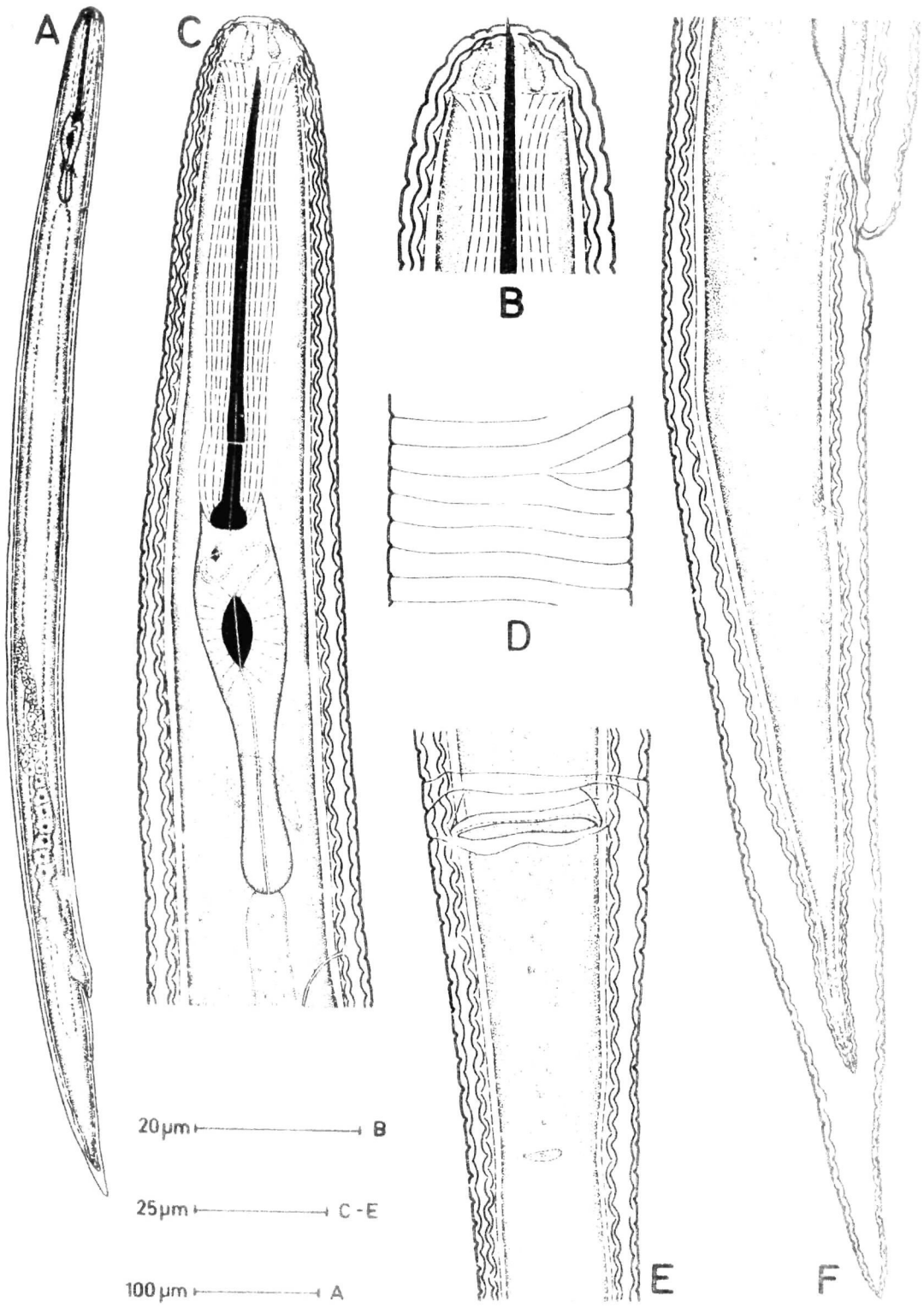




Fig. 41

ALGOSIPHIA COSTEIRALINI

- A - Entire female,
- B - Oesophageal region,
- C - Anterior end,
- D - Anterior end showing lip sleeve,
- E - Cuticular pattern,
- F - Posterior end.

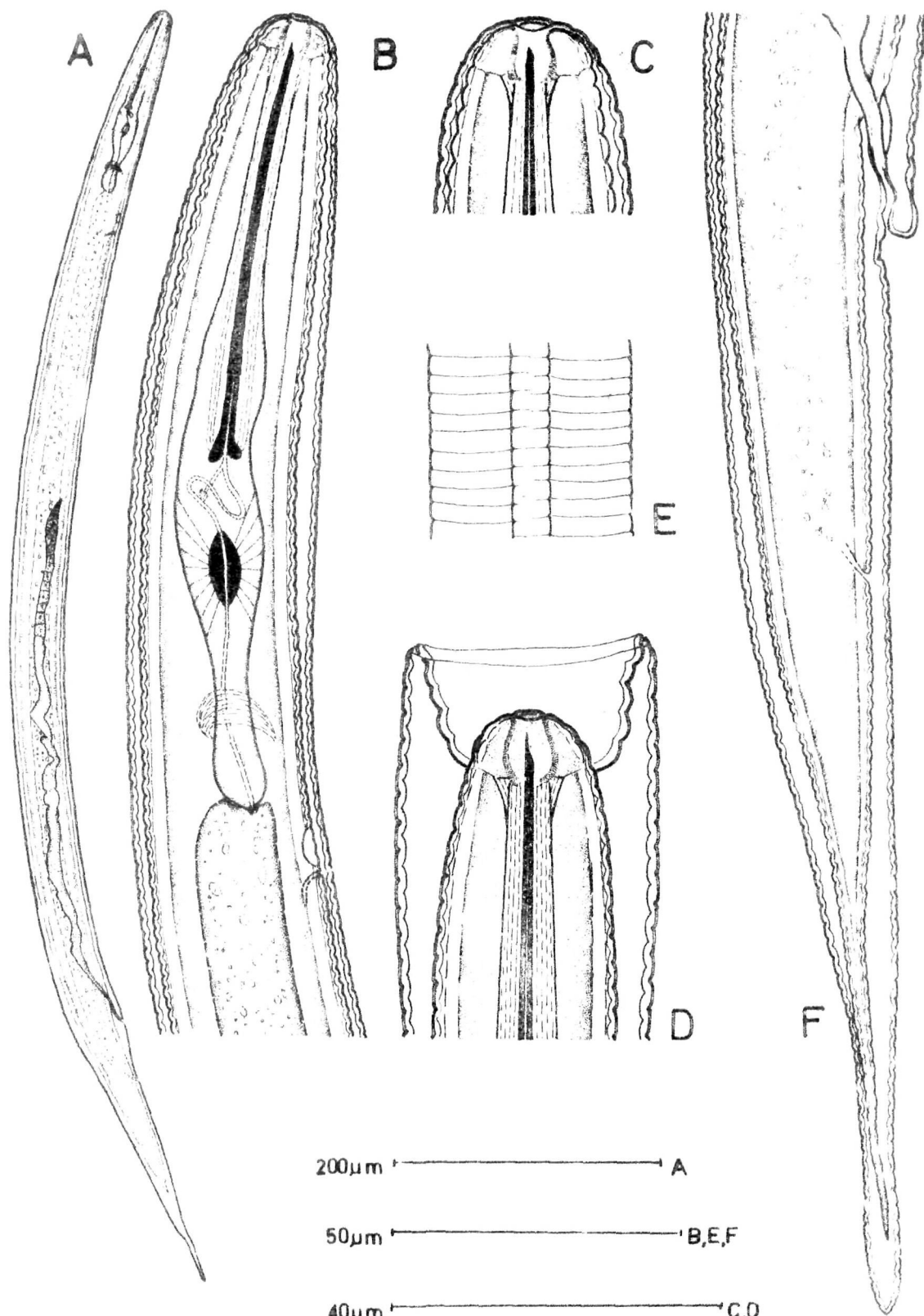
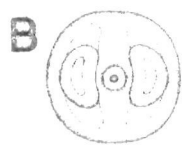
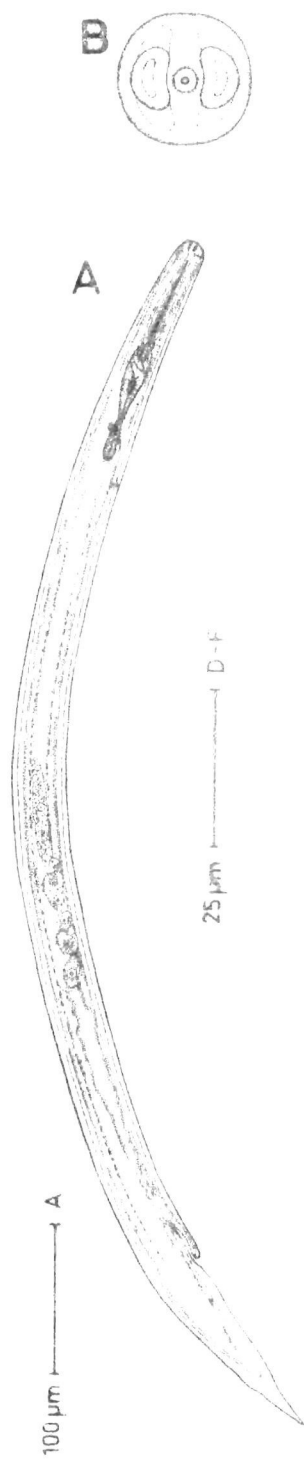


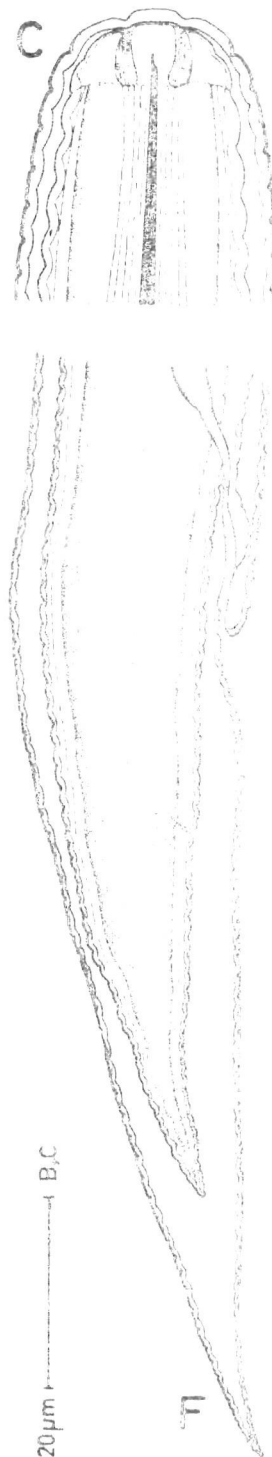
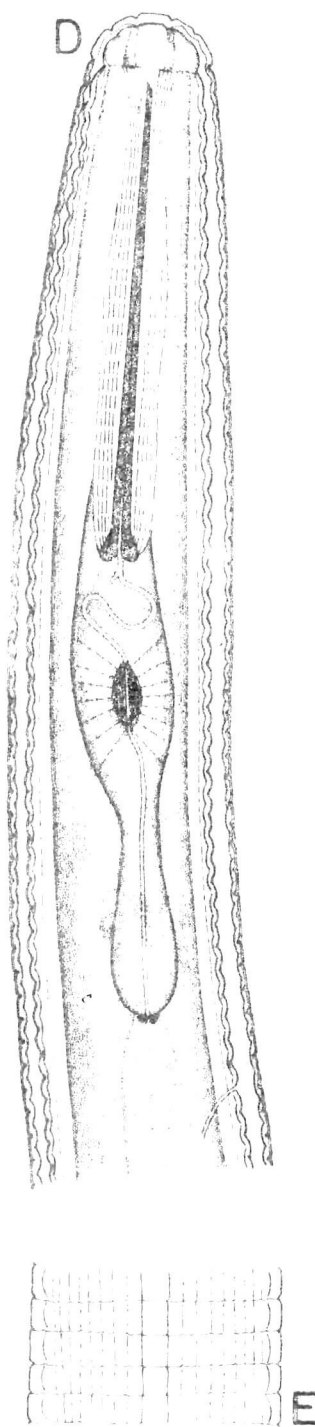
Fig. 42

ALCOBETIA THETIS

- A - Entire female.
- B - In face view
- C - Anterior end.
- D - Oesophageal region.
- E - Cuticular pattern.
- F - Posterior end.



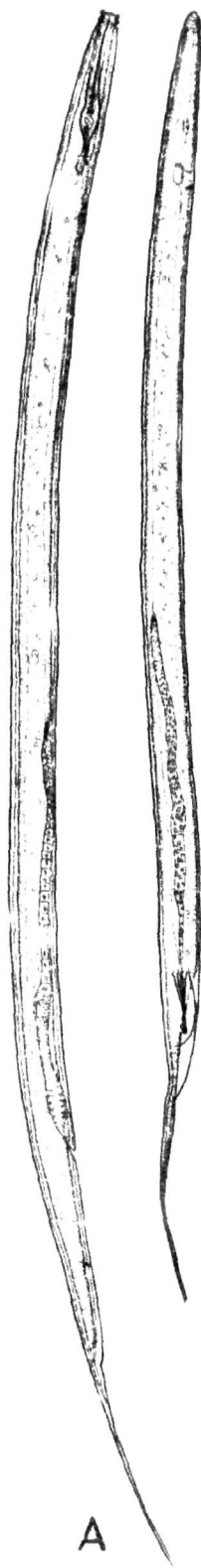
25  $\mu$ m D-F



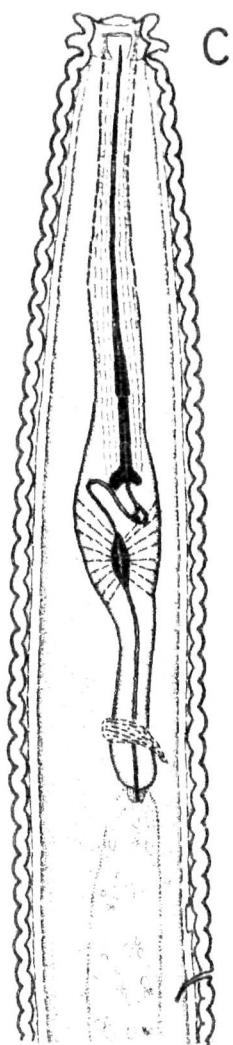
**Fig. 43**

**CALOSPILA LINDICI**

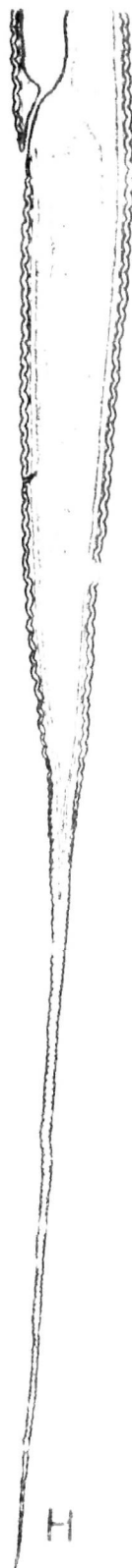
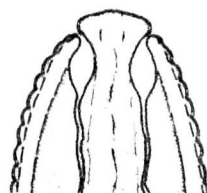
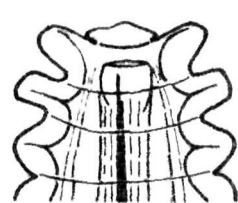
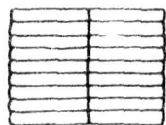
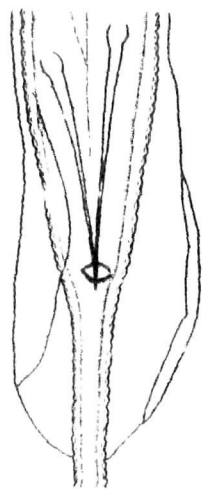
- A -** Entire female,
- B -** Entire male,
- C -** Female oesophageal region,
- D -** Male oesophageal region,
- E -** Female anterior end,
- F -** Male anterior end,
- G -** Male lateral field,
- H -** Female posterior end,
- I -** Male posterior end,
- J -** Male posterior end.



B



J



50µm — C,D,G,J  
 30µm — E,F  
 100µm — H,I  
 300µm — A,B

Fig. 44

CAECOSIA PARAMONICAUDATA

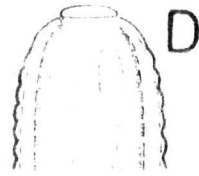
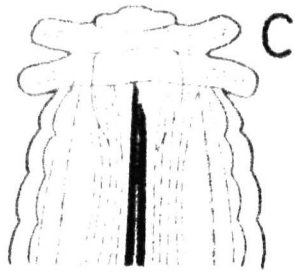
- A - Entire female,
- B - Entire male,
- C - Female anterior end,
- D - Male anterior end,
- E - Female oesophageal region,
- F - Female posterior end,
- G - Male posterior end (dorsoventral).



100  $\mu$ m

100  $\mu$ m

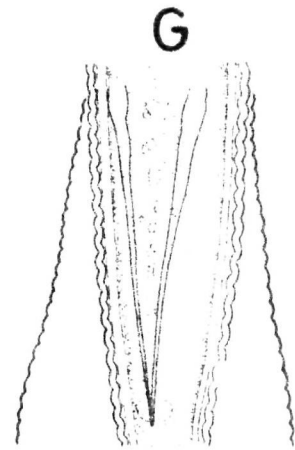
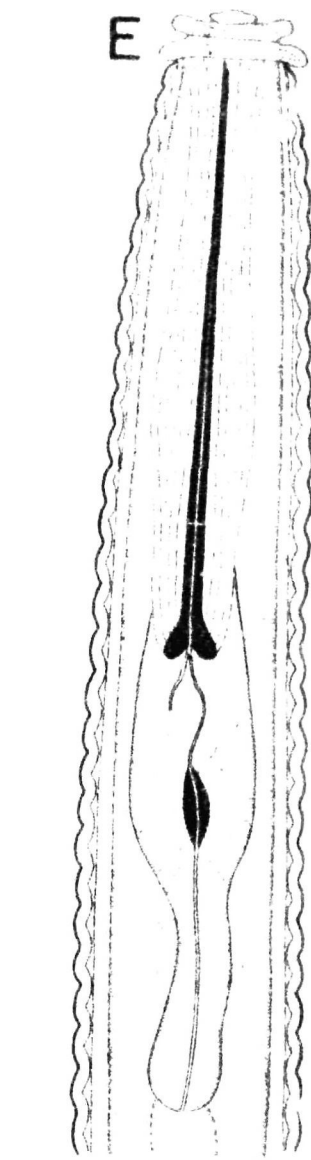
50  $\mu$ m



F

10  $\mu$ m

40  $\mu$ m



G



Fig. 45

PHARYNGEAL BRACHIALS

- A = Entire female,
- B = Anterior end,
- C = Oesophageal region,
- D = Region of oesophageal bulb showing location of excretory pore,
- E = Lateral field,
- F = Posterior end.

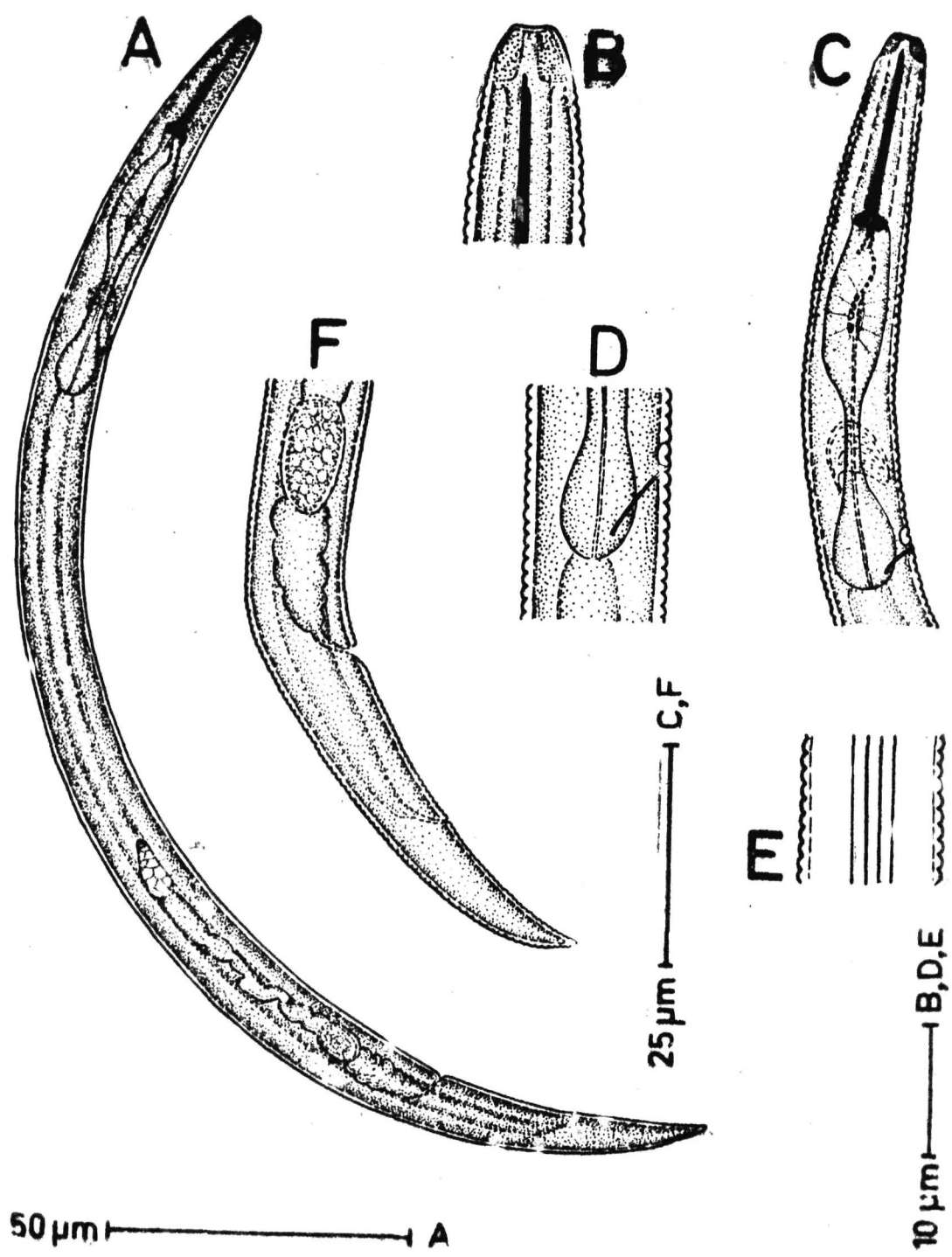


Fig. 46

PARATYDIPLOUS HALOBULUS

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Region of oesophageal bulb showing location of excretory pore,
- E - Lateral field,
- F - Posterior end.

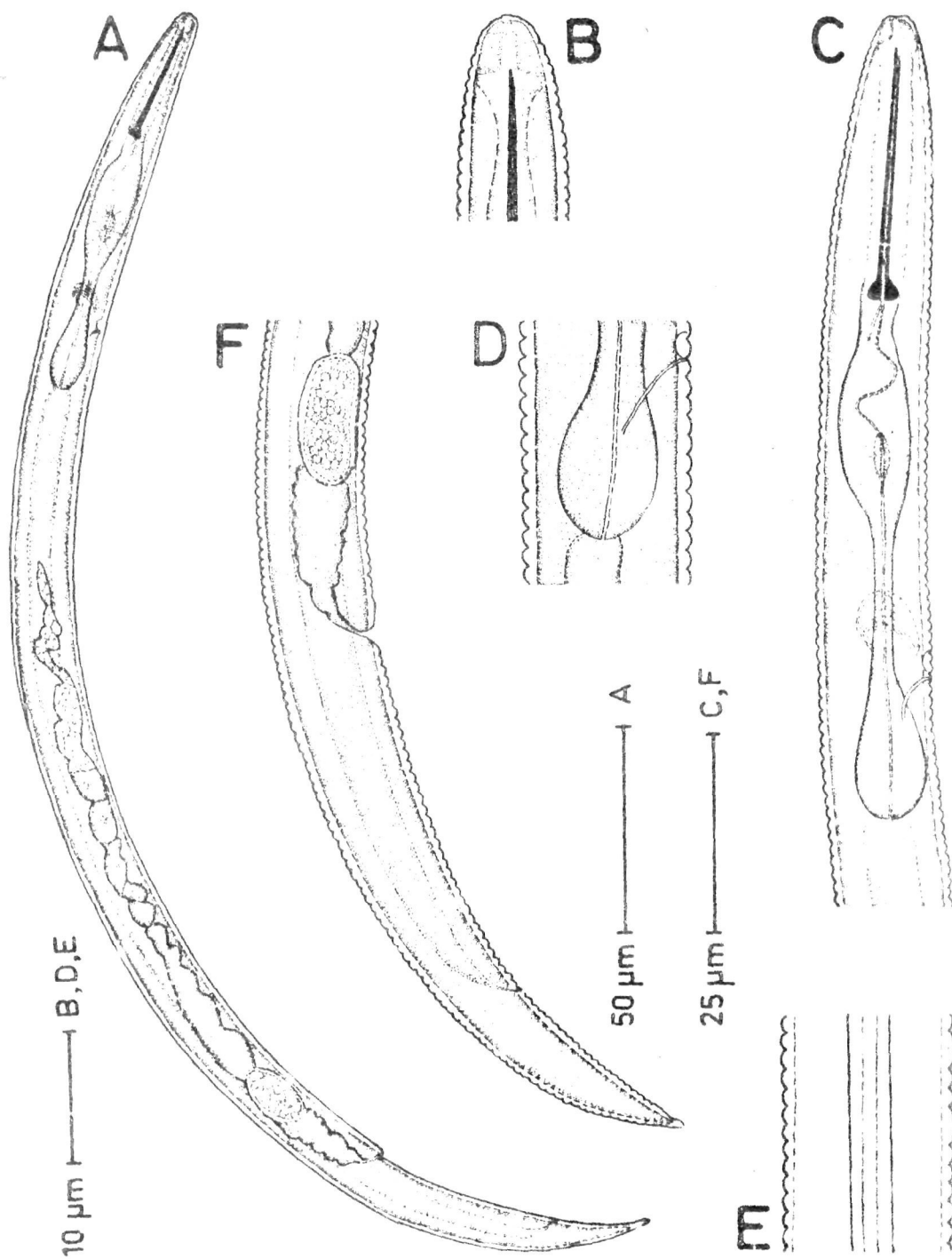


Fig. 47

PARACYLINDRUS EXILUSCULUS

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Region of oesophageal bulb showing location of excretory pore,
- E - Lateral field,
- F - Posterior end.

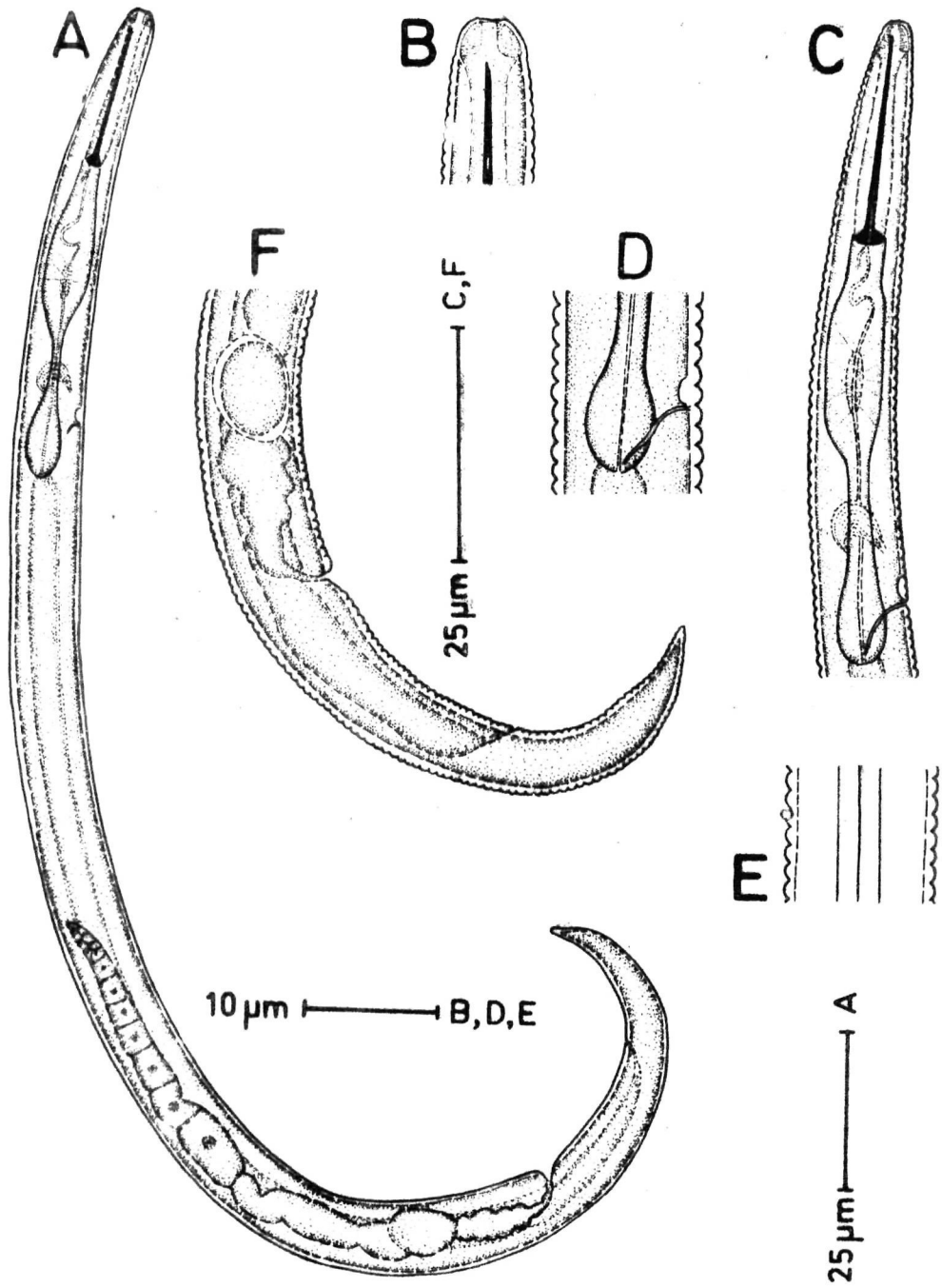


Fig. 48

PARATYLENCHUS HAINIANUS

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Lateral field,
- E - Posterior end.

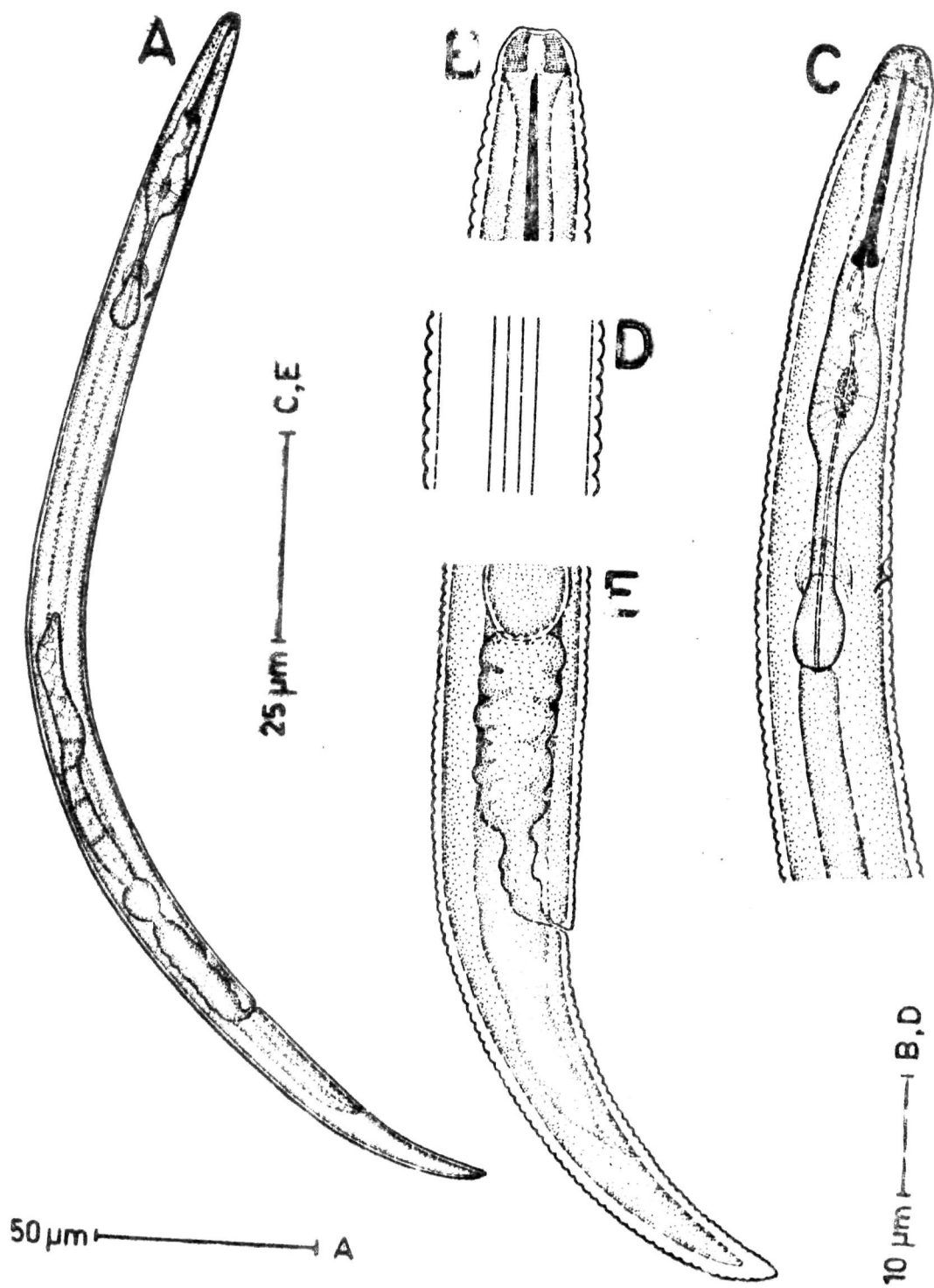




Fig. 49

CRACILLACUS AUDRIELLUS

- A - Entire female,
- B - Anterior end,
- C - Oesophageal region,
- D - Lateral field,
- E - Posterior end.

